TO DUPLICATE
THIS BOOK
ORDER NO.
PRICE
3.15
PURINGTON'S
PAPER STORE
125 OXFORD ST.
LYNN, MASS.

41

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/recordsofgeneral1921gran

Headquarters Geo Lander Post #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass Jan 6th 1921

Meeting call to order at 3 P.M. Comr. Hollis for Guard

2670 Regular Meeting opened in form by C.M. Sprague Post Commander

Adjutant report for week ending Dec 30-1920 - read & Approved

2-Master report for Jan 6th 1921 - as follows -

Bal on hand last report	$1456.43
Received during week	41.00
Making a total of	$1497.43
Expended	818.96
Leaving a Bal of	$678.47

The monthly report of 2-Master & Sec & Treas of Relief Committe for Month Ending Dec 31-1920. also the yearly report of the Relief Committe for year ending Dec 31-1920 was read & referred to Auditing Committe

The Quarterly report of Geo Lander W.R.C. #29 to Dec 31 1920. was received for the files.

The invitation of Geo Hicks Post #95 to attend their installation on the afternoon of Jan 11-1921 was received and on motion of Com Geo Burrill it was voted to accept and as many go as can.

A circular from Major Com Post 47 of Haverhill asking Post #5 to Endorse Past Com Martin L Stowe for Dept G.V. Commander was read and on motion of Adjutant Libby it was voted to refer it to the Delegates to the next Dept Convention.

A Letter from the family of Com Joseph P Dearborn thanking the Post for Kindness & Sympathy shown during

their late bereavement. was received.

Sick Report

Comd. O. Willey	Same as last	Com John Anderson	Improving
" Dan Driscoll	" "	" J. F. Adams	Improving
" Geo Smith	" "	" Robert Corbett	not so well

Death

The Commander announced the death of Com Augustus P Goodridge who died Jan 6th 1921 at Chelsea Soldiers Home the funeral will be held at Goodrichs Undertaking rooms on Munroe St Saturday Jan 8th 1921 at 2 P.M. Ritual by Officers of the Post

The annual report of the Relief Fund - Protective Fund. and total accounts of all funds and investments was reported on by the 2-Master and referred to the Auditing Committe.

The yearly report of the Treasurer was made by Com A.N. Terrill and referred to the Auditing Committe.

Com Wright for the Hall Committe made report for 2tr ending Dec 31-1920. referred to Auditing committe.

Com Wright for the Hall Committe asked for an appropriation of $800.00 for the ensuing Qtr. on motion it was voted to grant the same.

Com Wright also asked to have the same Janitors. "Com M.S. Swetzer and J.E. Howard" appointed. and that Samuel S Lever. be appointed "Temporially" during the absence of Com Swetzer - request granted

New Business

Under this head. Sen Vice Dept Com Edward S Morrill was introduced for the purpose of Installing the Officers Elect. for the ensuing year. he appointed for his A of D. Adjtn Comd Ebenezer W. Pike. of Post # the following Comrades were Installed into the various Officers.

Commander. Charles H Gilman	Off G. Brig R Strowhall
Senior " Emory E Larrabee	Chaplain Aaron W Ball
Jun " " Jacob R Lord	Q.M. Chandler L Parker
Surgeon C C Pinkham	Adjutant Eugene M Libbey
Off D Samuel S Leaver	Serg't Major Fred E Sprague
2d Master Alex S. Wright	2-M Serg't John Chamberlain

Good of the Order

Remarks were made S.V. Dept Com Morrill, Adj't Clerk Pike Com Gilman of Post #5 - Com Merrett of Post #018. Com Sutherland of Post #95. J.V. Com Lord thanked the Post for the honor conferred on him. He also moved that a rising vote of thanks be given to retiring Com Sprague for the faithful service during his administration as Commander of Geo Lauder Post #5

A letter from Rev Lewis Malvern who is quite sick at his home #73 Bartholomew St Peabody with Sciatica. telling of his great disappointment at not being able to be with us this day, was read and on motion of Past Commander Sprague it was voted that the Adjutant send a letter of condolence to him.

S.V. Com Larrabee thanked the Post for the honor conferred on him by electing him to Office of S.V. Com.

No other business coming before the meeting the Post closed in form by Charles H Gilman Post Commander at 4.15 P.M Number of Comrades present 75

Eugene M Libbey
Adjutant

Fred E Sprague
Serg't Major

Headquarters Geo Lander Post #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass Jan 13-1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Com G. F. Keller detailed for Guard
2671 Reg Meeting opened in form by A. B. Gilman Post Commander

Adjutant report for week ending Jan 6-1921. was read and approved

2-Master report for Jan 13-1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$678.47
Received during week	165.00
Making a Total of	$843.47
Expended	78.84
Leaving a Bal of	$764.63

Sick Report

Com J. P. Willey	Same as last	John Anderson	No Report
Dan Driscoll	very sick	A. A. Adams	Improving
Geo E Smith	" "	Robert R Lobbett	Little Better

A Letter from Womens Aux to Lynn Post #5 of Am Legion asking for the use of the Hall for the evening of Feb 2nd 1921 for the purpose of holding a Bean Supper, was received, and on motion of the 2-M- it was voted to lay on table till we had more information in regard to it.

A Letter from Service Star Legion thanking the Post for the use of the Hall in which they entertained the Soldiers from Chandler Service Home, Wed Jan 5-1921, and stating that they had sent a donation to the Post, was Read and on motion it was voted that the 2-M- return the donation with the thanks of the Post.

The Auditing Committee reported that they had examined the accts of the 2-Master & the Sec & Treas of the Relief Corp

for the month ending Dec 31-1920. also the Hall Com for 2nd ending Dec 31-1920. also the report of Trustees for year ending Dec 31-1920. and find the same correct Signed by J E Farrar & Henry Ripley. Auditing Committee.

The L-M reported the expense of the Installation and Supper & Campfire as $99.75 and asked for an appropriation to pay the same, and on motion the request was granted

Under good of the order. remarks were made by P. Com Sprague Feller & Larrabee. Com Kilman. J.N. Com of Lord and Comrade Robert Johnson. Cap'n Trendall told the story of the Wood Pecker & Com Geo Burrill Sang a song about Sarah's young man

No other business coming before the Meeting the Post closed in form at 3.30 PM by Cap'n Kilman Commander
Number of Comrades present. 57

Eugene M. Libby
Adjutant

Fred E Sprague
Serg't Major

Waterworks Board - under Dist. 5
Meeting held — [illegible] in Republic
[illegible] Jan. 12-1921

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. — After roll call [illegible]
20,12 Regular meeting [illegible] by President [illegible]

Secretary's report read, [illegible] and approved.

Treasurer's report for Jan. 12-1921 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ [illegible]
Received since [illegible]	[illegible]
Total	$ [illegible]
Expended	[illegible]
Cash on hand	$ [illegible]

Sick Report — [illegible] Committee [illegible]
[illegible] Gibson [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Geo. [illegible] [illegible]

Motion — The [illegible] report [illegible] death of Geo. L. Parks of Pleasant [illegible] adopted at Clerk's [illegible] Jan. 12-1921, received from [illegible] Jan. 1921 [illegible] by the [illegible] [illegible]

Motion based [illegible] Clerk's [illegible] be notified [illegible] the sick [illegible] and expedient to grant the request [illegible] of Mabel. Motion Carried.

Mr. Carter reported progress on [illegible] for [illegible] Jan. 12-1921. [illegible] reported on the [illegible] of Lorenzo Marion.

On Motion Meeting [illegible] at 8:20 P.M. by Clerk [illegible] Board. Number of Orders issued [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Exercises of Abraham [illegible] on the Evening of Feb. 13-1921. Via [illegible]. And on motion of Rabbi Rosenau it was [illegible] unanimously [illegible] of the Igudaus [illegible].

[illegible] Leadership [illegible] the Relief Committee for Ward [illegible] and on motion it was voted to accept the same.

[illegible] Killibetter | Dr. Nathan Foscoll [illegible] Samuel Carr
[illegible] Anderson " | " A. G. Adams " " "
[illegible] | " [illegible] Foscoll " " "

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] report [illegible]

Bal on hand last report	$38.88
Received during year	4.00
Making a total of	$38.88
Expended	5.00
Leaving a Bal of	$33.88

The [illegible] report [illegible] referred to Auditing Committee.

[illegible] Report

" [illegible] " " "

" Robert Corbett " " "

" Dan Driscoll " " "

[illegible] Committee report [illegible] that the delegates [illegible] Hill Nunery. The delegates and the [illegible] declared elected for the ensuing year.

A letter from [illegible] respecting [illegible] was read. [illegible] President. The delegates [illegible] Lodge [illegible] to [illegible]

The Tracker read the Ritual in the form of Feb. 2nd 1921

Commander Gilman reported a visit to Rev Malvern [illegible] at 3.45 p.m.

Roll Call — Number of Comrades present 49

E. M. Lehr

Headquarters Geo. Lander Post #

[illegible] was opened in form by F. H. Gilman Commander

The Treasurer's Report for week Ending Feb 3-1921 was read and Approved

Report for Feb 10-1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$33.88
Received during week	131.00
Making a Total of	$164.88
No Expense - leaving a Bal of	$164.88

A proclamation from Gov. Cox for the observance of Lincoln's birthday Feb 12-1921. was read.

A letter from Gen. Lander Post #24. asking for the use of Bonnet Hall on Washington night Feb. 22-1921 for celebration of the day. and on motion of Comd. Rogers it was Voted to grant the same.

A letter from Northern Underwriters inviting the post to attend the Washington in Baptist Church on Sunday May 22-1921. on motion of Com. Sprague it was voted to accept the same.

Sick Report
F. Miller Sick at home } F. A. Adams Little Better
F. E. Smith " " " } Andrews No "
John Lovett " " " } New Sick
Dan Driscoll " " " } Joseph H Koachey 444 Chatham St

Audit Report
The Auditing Com. reported they had examined the Q. Master's accounts for the Month Ending Jan 31-1921

also the Fund of Entertainment & Improvement [illegible]
and that the same be paid over by the Treasurer and
Town Treasurer upon the Auditor's warrants.

It is Moved, Seconded & Resolved that the sum of
$2000.00 be appropriated from the Surplus Revenue to the
Poor Fund. Said sum to be expended for the relief of the
Poor of the Town.

Voted, that the Town Engage the Brothers
Lincoln place in Hotel, to Beat the Drum.

A Flag was raised at Town Hall Friday.

Commander E. V. Kent of Post 72 Grand Army Comrade
Orlando R. Nathan recited a Poem dedicated to
Burrill Camp & Son.

No other business come before the meeting
the Post Closed in form at 3.40 P.M. by Chaplain
Duncan Post Commander

Comrade Norman present at

Attest
Fred E. Sprague,
Sergt Major

Comrade [illegible]
Adjt

Headquarters Gen. Sander Post #5
[illegible]
Lynn Mass Feb 17th 192

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comr. Fitzpatrick
[illegible] Reports of meeting of Com. W. F. Coleman Commander
Adjutant's report for month ending Feb 1st 192. Read & approved
Q. Master's report for Feb 17-192 to follow

Bal on hand last report	$ 464.88
Received	1.00
Balance total of	$ 465.88

No Expense — Leaving a Bal of $ 465.88

Sick & Poor — [illegible] Comrade [illegible] Comrade [illegible] Comrade [illegible] Comrade [illegible] Comrade [illegible]

Report — on the relief fund was read & stated how E. Blair was about the same.

Gen. Sullivan's Department and Comm. visited. Comr. [illegible] of Revere to Lynn to all Post work and in the E. Blair & Lynn Post, Feb 12-192. and to publish in Revere & Lynn News.

Comr. Martin Wright offer in regard to the anniversary of the Grand Army March 22nd & Comr. [illegible] & McCall, Comr. Rodman & others spoke. and made motion that a committee be appointed to make arrangements & Comr. Wright seconded amendment that it be left to the Officers of Post; carried

No other business Post closed in form at 3.31 P.M. by W. F. Coleman Commander.

Number of Comrades present 41

Fred Stringer Jr. Adjutant

Headquarters Lee Post No 3
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass Feb 21 1921

Meeting called to order at 8 PM. Post Adjutant read minutes
of last meeting and on motion of Comrade [illegible] Commander
dispensed with reading of minutes. Post Treasurer
read report for week ending Feb 17 1921 — Post Treasurer
& Master report for Feb 21 1921 as follows.

Balance Hand last report	$465.88
Received during week	2.00
Balance total	$467.88
Disbursements during week	1.00
[illegible]	[illegible]

Sick
Relief [illegible] Comrades [illegible] Sand [illegible] Land [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Corporate
[illegible] [illegible]

Motion of Post Master made Feb 17 1921 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
up for action today and very fitting [illegible] Comrade
Comr Chadwell remarked that he was sorry to
see Post Master Newton left in the Post but could not
attend the Observance Exercises on account of his
health. Commander Lincoln & Comr Pierson spoke
Comr Walker in a very pretty manner. Our Post cape
[illegible] etc on the Street line. We do not remember
when he lives or what he wants to do.

Motion was made & duly seconded to close before
the meeting the Post closed in form at 8.15 PM Sgd
C H Lilman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 11

A E Sprague
Chaplain

Bill [illegible]
Adjutant

Headquarters Geo. Landers Post #5
Dept of Mass. Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass March 31st 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Post Commander Guard
2688 Reg Meeting opened in form by P.C. Lehman Commander
Minutes of last meeting Feb 28-1921 read and approved
2-months report for March 31st 1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$ 57.88
Received during month	1.00
Making a total of	$ 58.88
Less expense - leaving a bal of	$ 18.38

Monthly Report 2 months report for March ending Feb 28 was read and referred to Auditing Committee. The Sec & Treas of the Relief Corps made a report for month ending Feb 28-1921. Referred to the Auditing Committee.

A letter from Post #139 in regard to the appointment of a State Aid Commissioner was read, and on motion of the 2 Master it was voted to refer the matter to the Delegate to the Next Dept Convention

A Circular letter from Post #30 asking the Post and other patriotic organizations to co-operate to put a stop to all games played on Sun. P.M. on Memorial Day. And on motion of Com Draper it was voted to refer to the Officers of the Post.

Sick Report

C.A. Adams	Sand do last report
C. Miller Infirm	R.K. Corbett " "
D.E. Smith Not Dr well	Han Driscoll " " "
J. Adams " " "	J.H. Crocker Comfortable

Baby Pictures On motion of Comr Draper the bill of Frank Bailey Photographer Lynn to $30.00 and on motion it was voted to pay the same.

Memorial Sunday The 2 Master reported the expense of Memorial Sunday as $3.00. and on motion it was voted to pay the same.

Anniversary Expense

The 2-master also reported that the expense for the Anniversary March 21, 1921 was $39.30. And moved an appropriation to pay the same which was carried

Interesting remarks were made by Com Forbush and Off. D.K. Kimball

No other business coming before the meeting the Post closed in form at 3.45 p.m. by C. H. Sullivan Commander

Number of Comrades present 43

F. E. Hogan
Serg't Major.

Edwin M. Lyons
Adjutant

At a Special Meeting of the Officers held the Post. Resolution from Post #56. was read in, and was turned over to the Patriotic Instructor and C.L. to see if kind to confer with other organization.

E. M. Lyons Adjutant

Headquarters Sea Scouts Post #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass March 1 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 7 P.M. - Comd. F. Fuller presiding.

2089 Reg. Meeting opened in form by L. R. Johnson Commander
Quartermaster's report for month ending March 1st 1921, read & approved
Quartermaster's report for month, 1 - 1921. as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ 62.88
Received during week	$ 2143.50
Making a Total of	$ 2611.88
Expended	522.50
Leaving a Total of	2089.38

Sick Reports — L. C. Willey Suffering — R. R. Talbot Same as last report
F. E. Smith Not Driven — F. Driscoll " "
C. A. Adams Better out — J. Cracker Comfortable
A. Anderson Better Better

Special report of Sickness of Mess Merrill was made by the E-Master. Comm Johnson reported on the Sickness of Anderson Smith & Cracker.

The Bunting Com reported they had examined the accounts of the E-Master - the Secretary of the relief committee for Month Ending Feb 28-1921 and find the same correct. Signed by J. E. Taylor & H. Ripley. Com

P. of G. Nichols recited a poem. and remarks were made by Com Pike - Redman & Wright

No other business the Post closed in form at 325 P.M. By O. B. Colman Commander.

Number of Guests present 52

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Dept Master

Headquarters Gen. Lander Post #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass March 17-1921

Meeting opened at 8 P.M. Com Bro Keasby detailed for prem.
2690 Regular meeting, called in form by E. R. Coleman Commander
Adjutant report for week ending March 10-1921 read & approved
2. Master report for March 17-1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$208.38
Received during week	7.00
Making a total of	$215.38
Vs Expense - leaving a Bal of	$207.38

Sick Report
J. O. Willey improving, John Anderson not so well
G. O. Smith failing, Dan Driscoll same as last
R. R. Corbett same as last, A. J. Coakley improving

The relief Com recommend an appropriation of $8.00 for watching with John Anderson. Mrs Lindsey the matter and watchers to be continued if needed. report accepted

The letter from W. C. Kimball Post #139 concerning House Act #208. an act to prohibit the voting post in sports and game during certain hours on Memorial days. and was referred to the Sol. Instructor. who communicated with the Mayor. received a letter from the Mayor as follows that he should have been glad to appear before the Committee on Legal affairs in favor of the bill. but the bill was given leave to withdraw on March 4. the hearing having been held on Feb 17-1921.

No other business the Post closed in form at 9.12 P.M.
by E. B. Gilman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 49

Fred E. Sprague
Serg't Major

O. M. Libbey
Adjutant

Headquarters Geo Lander Post #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass March 2nd - 1921.

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comd. H. Fellows detailed for guard
269. Regular Meeting opened in form by C.H. Kelman Commander
Adjutant report for week ending March 17-1921 read & approved
2 Masters report for March 2nd 1921 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$2096.38
Received during week	3.00
Making a total of	$2099.38
Expended	41.40
Leaving a Bal	2057.98

Gen Order #6 from Dept. received for the files. also a request from Dr Esther W Hawks Post #12 D of V. asking for the use of the Hall for the Evening of March 29th 1921. and on motion the request was granted. a Letter from Lt Col Charles R Mudge Camp S of V. Stating that J Forrest Goldthwait had been appointed in full charge of Memorial Day Duties for 1921. also a Letter from Com Dan W Steingardt who is visiting in Indianapolis Ind was read

Sick Report — J.P. Willey Danvers as last. Dan Driscoll Adm Porter
G.E. Smith Very Sick. A.H. Gackey Comfortable
J. Anderson Danvers as last. R.R. Forbell Better

The Relief Com asked for $14.00 for watching with Com J Anderson. Mrs Lindsey the Waiter & Watcher to be continued. also $14.00 for watching with Com G.E. Smith. Mrs Mayhew the Waiter & Watcher to be continued. and on Motion the request was granted.

Remarks were made by Com Wright - Kelman - Kynas & Kelley
No other business the Post closed in form at 330 P.M. by C.H. Kelman Com. Number present 54.

E.W. Letby Adjutant
H.E. Drapeau Q.M.

Headquarters Lee Post No 2
Dept of Mass

Lynn Mass March 31 1921

Meeting called to order at 7 PM [illegible]

[illegible] Meeting preceded [illegible]
[illegible] report for month [illegible]
E-Master report for month [illegible]

Bal on hand last report	$205.98
Received during month	3.00
Making a Total of	$208.98

[illegible]

Reading [illegible] Comrades [illegible] will be
[illegible] meetings held in [illegible] of Com
Kedman the request was granted

[illegible] Miller [illegible] Mr Driscoll [illegible]
E R Corbett " " [illegible]
Geo E Smith [illegible] Milton [illegible]
John Anderson [illegible]

The Relief Com reported $4.00 in [illegible]
[illegible] Mr Gudery the [illegible] matter to be
continued, also [illegible] with Elijah [illegible]
Mr Cummings the [illegible] matter to be continued
on motion the reports were granted.

Remarks were made by Commander Gilmore, Jno A Simon
[illegible] Comrades of [illegible]

[illegible] Comrades, [illegible]

A E Sprague Jr Vice Pr Elmer [illegible] Adjutant

Headquarters Geo Lander Post #3
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass April 7 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. by the Post Commander. Guard
2093 Reg meeting opened in form by Past Commander Chapman
Treasurer's report for week ending March 31 - 1921. read & approved
Treasurer's report for Apr 7 - 1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$2064.98
Received during week	400
Making a total of	$2464.98
Expended	991.16
Leaving a Bal of	$1473.82

Quartermaster report for month ending March 31 - 1921. received & to
Auditing Committee. The report of Geo Lander W.R.C. #29
for the month ending March 31 - 1921, received for the file.
J. D. Miller (same as last) Jan Driscoll. reading Letter
Sick R.R. Everett - " " " Ed. Dacey. Informal
Report J. Anderson - no Letter Nathan Riley. Other Home Chelsea

The Com asked for $1.50 per watching with John
Anderson - Mrs Lindsey for watcher. also $7.00 for
Com Elizabeth Hesler. Mrs Cummings the watcher and
watches to be continued. And on motion the request
were granted.

The Commander announced the death of
Past Com Geo E Smith. died Apr 1st funeral Apr 3d
also Past Com John Anderson. died Apr 8th funeral Apr 8th.
Ritual by the Officers of the Post.

The Report of the Relief Corps for the month ending March 31
was referred to the Auditing Com.

The Quarterly report of the Hall Com. Ending
March 31st 1921. was made by chairman A. S. Wright.
He stated there was bills to the amount of $113.16

Due, to report to the 2nd. and asked for an appropriation of $1,316 to pay the same. and on motion of Com Lorimer the request was granted.

Thos Harman also asked for the sum of $800.00 for the ensuing quarter. and that the same position Comd Howard W. Carver be appointed to serve. and on motion the vote was carried

The Q-Master reported that the expense of the Camp fire & Roll call on the evening of March 31-1921 was $162.85 and on motion it was voted to pay the same

Com Cadwell moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to the Q-Master and all others who helped to make a success of the Roll call & Camp fire March 31-1921 "Carried"

Under good of the Dept. Remarks were made by Q-Master Wright - Com. Lorimer & Brown

No other business coming before the meeting the post closed in form at 5.10 P.M. by Order of Gilman Commander

Number of Comrades present 40

Russell H. Libby
Adjutant

Fred E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Headquarters Geo Lander Post #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass Apr 11 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. J. H. Fellows Guard

269 - Regular Meeting opened in form by S.V. Culver Commander
Adjutant read report for week ending Apr 9 - 1921. Read and approved
2 - Master's report for Apr 11 - 1921 - as follows.

Bal on hand last report	$1073.82
Received	127.00
Making a Total of	$1200.82
Expended	168.75
Leaving a Bal of	$1032.07

A letter from Comdr Geo E Lynn 104th Militant Sending their Dues as Escort to the Post on Memorial day was received & referred to Department of the Post

also a letter from Comp #1 S of V. thanking the Post for opening the use of the Reading Room

Sick Report - J.P. Kelley Sam as last & is 26 Reading Comfortable
R.R. Everett not so well & Nathan Riley Better & Out
Frank Driscoll feeling better, Wm A Phipps Informing

The Relief Com ask for $7.00 for watching with Com Elisha Dickson. now Cummings the watcher. and to be continued. also $20.00 for Carriages & Expenses of the Commander & Wardman for attending funerals to date.
and on motion the request were granted

The Com announced the death of Com Oscar Burdett who died at Melrose Apr 8 - funeral Took place Apr 10 - Ritual by the Officers of Geo Grant Post #4 at G.A.R. Hall Melrose

The Auditing Com reported they had examined the Acc of the Fin Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Com for Month Ending March 31 - 1921

Also report of all funds for year ending March 31 - 1921.
Also report of Memorial Sunday Feb 20 - 1921 and Anniversary Feb 24 - 1921 and find the same correct signed by Bro E. Farrow & Geo. Ripley Auditing Committee

No other business coming before the Meeting Post closed in form at 3.22 P.M. by Comdr Charles H. Pelham Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 50

Fred E. Sprague
Adjt. Pro tem

Chas H. Pelham
Commander

Headquarters 1st Lander Post #5
Post of Wave, Grand Army of the Republic
Gen. Wm. Wright Dept. Ore.

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Officers present
2195 Regular meeting. Financial report of F. M. Kelsey found
Correct. Report for week ending Apr 14, 1921 read & approved
Members report for Apr 21, 1921. as follows

Cash on hand last rept	$103207
Received	400
Making a total of	$103607
Less Expense during the Period	$136.57

Communication from Dressler Post #200 of Wash. inviting
their Comrades for memorial day. was received and referred
to Officers of Post. Also a letter from Post #12
of Veterans asking for use of Hall and Banquet
room for Friday April 29-1921 was received and
on motion of Comd. Wright the request was granted
Sick J. O. Wright, James Lett. Elisha Meakin failing
R. R. Lovett. Not so well. Mrs. A. Phipps improving
Wm. Driscoll. Better
Joseph Pachey, Comfortable

The relief Corps asked for $7.00 for working with
Gen. Elisha Meakin, Mrs Cummings the relief & welfare to be continued. On motion the request
was granted. The motion made at the Officers
Meeting that we suspend the Evening Services
on Memorial day. and was referred to the Post for
action. was acted on to day. and it was voted
to suspend the Evening Services on Memorial day.

A motion was made and it was voted to
recommend to the W.R.C. #29 to purchase a small
flag to wear on the Crook instead of the Bullow

hole found. that they have always furnished on Memorial day

No other business coming before the meeting the Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by Charles H. Wilson Commander. Number of Comrades present 42

Fred E. Sprague
Adjutant

Leander H. Gray
Commander

Headquarters Geo. Landers Post No 4. G.A.R.
San Diego Apr 28 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comr. Wilson presiding
Adopted
Adopted Minutes of last meeting read, upon motion by Comr Wilson - Commander
Adjutant's report for week end Apr 21 - 1921 - read and approved
2nd Master's report for Apl 28th - 1921 as follows

Bal in Hand last report	$1,036.07
Received	1.50
Making a total of	$1,037.57
Expended	8.50
Leaving a Bal of	1028.57

A letter from Tent 42 - D.of V. tendering their services to Post 4 W.R.C. for Mem day, referred to the Officers of Post. They also asked for the use of Banquet room for May 3rd 1921. and on motion of S.V. Larrabee the request was granted.

A communication from Co. I - 9th Reg N.G.C.S. tendering their services as Escort of the Post Mem day, received

Sick Report

Son S.P. Willy Squad last
" R.R. Cortell failing
Son Driscoll better
Son Coachy unfortunate

Comr Elisha Stokes failing
Wm A Stupp improving

Judge Advocate Genl. asks for $50 for wrestling with Lone Star Posters. Was tabled, the matter and matter is reconsidered. On motion the request was granted.

Comd. Post Rev. Comd. Post read a paper.

No other business coming before the meeting the Post closed in form at 3.22 P.M. by Comd. Pelman with remarks.

Number of Comrades present 46

Chas E. Pelman
Senior Major

Bazan W. Lyons
Adjutant

Headquarters Geo. Lander Post #6
Dept of Mass Grand Army of the Republic
Mass Mass May 5 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Comd. Pelman for guard mtg. Meeting opened in form by C. H. Gilman Post Adjutant's report for week end, Apr 28-1921 read & approved

2197 Q.M.'s report for May 5-1921 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1,028.57
to Receipts - No Expense	
Leaving Balance	1,028.57

Q.M.'s report for month ending Apr 30 - read and referred to Auditing Comte

Gen Orders #4 & #5 from National. and Gen Order #1-2-3 from Dept Hdq. Mass G.A.R. also a circular from the Nat'l Pres of W.R.C. giving a history of Memorial day. its origin & purposes. was received for the files

a letter from J. P. Sawyer Comd #15 U.S.W.V. also from Co A 1st Eng M.V.G. - Bat E 2nd Field Art M.V.G. and Post #6 Am Legion. Tendering their services as

Escort to the Post for Memorial Day was received.

A circular letter from the Order of Purple asking the Post to Operate with them in a parade on the 4th of July was referred to the Officers of the Post.

A card gratefully acknowledging and expressing sympathy was received from the family of Bro John Anderson.

Sick Report

Letter from Sec'y, under Art 5 giving the delegates for the observance of Memorial Day was read

Bro O. O. Willey Dead as last. Elisha Deshon failing
" R. R. Corbett failing Wm A. Phipps improving
" Dan Driscoll No Better Sam Blair very sick
" J. T. Cooley Better & Out O. O. Mayfield "

The Com ask for $7.00 for watching with Bro Elisha Deshon - the expense of watcher & watchers to be continued - request granted

The Sec'y Treas of Relief Com made a report for month ending Apr 30 - 1921. referred to Fin'l Com

The Commander reported the death of Comd Charles O. Wardell who died May 4 - and funeral to take place at 2 O'clock at May 7 - Ritual by Officers.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by E. H. Gilman Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 49

Edward M. L. Ostrey
Adjutant

Fred E. Sprague
Serg't Major.

Headquarters Lincoln Post No 5
Dept of Mass Board of Trustees
Lynn Mass May 12 - 1921.

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. Comd. Chas. Wood
Supt Rel Meeting opened in form by Comd. Zelman Hanemann
Minutes of last meeting read & approved
2nd meeting Apr 21 - 1921 read & approved
Following bills were presented

Balance cash last report	$1,021.57
Received dues & work	137.50
Making a total of	$1,159.07
Expended	2.50
Leaving a Bal of	$1,163.57

Letter from Mrs Pulsford being relative to detail from the Post to act as Colors Guard for a luncheon at the Town Hall was received.
A letter from Knowlton Post requesting the use of the Hall & Banquet room for forenoon and afternoon of May 20 was received. And on motion of Comd. Wright, the request was granted

Sick Report
Comd. Wright, same as last report. Sick & Disabled comrades
" Tom Driscoll - No Better
Comd. R.R. Orbett Improving
" Elisha Dexter " Wm A. Clifford Improving
Chas Blair No Change
Ora Miles Stock

Relief Com Rec
The Committee asked for $7.50 for watching with Comd Elisha Dexter. Mrs Dexter the Watcher and Watcher to be continued. They also ask for $2.00 for watching with Comd R.R. Orbett. Mrs Billings the Watcher. and Watcher to be continued. Also $2.00 for Mowing yard outside as Carfare of the Commander. Comd. Wm Millin the Funeral Request were presented

Auditing Com
The Auditing Com reported they had examined the Accounts of the Q-Master and the Treasurer & found

the Relief Committee for month ending Apr 30 - 1920
also the Expense of the Campfire on Gull Hill. and
find the same correct. signed by J. E. Carter and
Henry Ryder, Audit Committee.

The Commander requested all those Comrades that
performed 70 March on Monday to stand.

Comr. Wainwright and others offered to any of the
Comrades marching on that day. owing to the age
of the Comrades and the length of the route. do
not think advisable.

Letter from Wm Brown of Fort Yates, N. Dakota was introduced
and made a few remarks.

No other business the Post closed in form at
3.20 P.M. by J. H. Hillman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 50

Chas E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

Headquarters Ed Sander Post #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Lynn Mass May 19 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comd Hasby presid
Adj Reading opened in form by Adj Pelham Commander
Adjutant's report for week ending May 12 - 1921. Read and approved
Quartermaster's report for May 12 - 1921. as follows

Bal in Hand last report	$1,163.57
Received	1.00
Making a Total of	1,164.57
Expended	391.40
Leaving a Bal of	$773.17

Letter from Dorsey Post #2 D of F.W. inviting the Sanders to be present at an informal dance to be held May 27th at O. F. Hall Market St. was received.

Also a letter from Jacob Carter Canadian Veteran thanking the Sanders as Escort on Memorial Day.

Gen Orders #2 from Dept Headquarters #5 1921 relating to Sanders that are to speak in the schools May 27 was read.

Sick Report
Comd Willey comes last | Wm A Phillips Auburn
" D Driscoll No Beller | Sam Blair Nat Sewell
" H Coachey Injuring | New Sick: Don Neville
" Elisha Washburn Failing | Orrin A Miles

Mr Connolly Sick Pay $70.00 waiting audit — Mr Elisha Washburn. Mrs Lynch Operation. Letter continued also letter of Death, with Mr Forbes — Mr Hastings the Watcher. also $6.00 for Watcher walked mile a Miles Mrs Miles The relief of Watcher to be continued until the next meeting. The request were granted

Deaths
The Commander announced the death of Comr R R Forbes. Died May 14 Funeral Sday May 18 - Retired

also the death of Com Geo F. Willis - died May 17 -
funeral May 20 - 1921 - Attend by the Officers of Post

Rules of Order

Remarks were made by Com. Newhall. Pastor Johnson
Conway. Byrns and E. M. Wright
No other business the Post closed in form
at 3.35 P.M. by E. H. Gilman Post Commander
Number of members present 50

Fred E. Sprague
Lt Major

D. Aldrich
Adjutant

Headquarters Geo. Lander Post #5
Dept of Mass - Grand Army of the Republic
June Mass May 26 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Com. T. H. Fuller declared Guard
2700 (2) Meeting opened in form by E. H. Gilman Commander
Adjutant's report for week end May 19 - 1921 read & approved
Q. Master's report for Mar 26 - 1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$773.17
Received during week	1.00
Making a total	$774.17
To Expense - Leaving a bal of	$775.17

Letter from Myatt Lodge #19 A.O.U.W. inviting the Post to a
reception to be given in their honor. on June 8th 1921
was received. and on motion it was voted to accept
as many as can. A letter from Home Service
Federal for the Salvation Army. asking for a
donation. was received and on motion of Com
A. Upton the sum of $25.00 was voted to be
donated thereto

Sick Report

Com. J. O. Willey Same as last. Com. Elisha Deshon failing
" Jan Driscoll No Better " Sam Blair not so well
" Ed Thacher improving " Orrin A Miles very sick
" Wm A Gliffe "

Relief Com Recom's

The Relief Com ask for $7.00 for watching with Elisha Deshon - Mrs Deshon the watcher. watcher to be continued. also $1.00 for watching with Orrin A Miles. Mrs Miles the watcher. and watcher to be continued

U. S. Grant Post #4 Melrose

The Com ask for $5.43 for U. S. Grant Post # 4 G. A. R of Melrose for Expense at the funeral of Oscar Burdett a comrade of Post #5 also $3.50 for money Expended by Commander E. H. Silman attending funerals. "for poor".
And on Motion. it was voted to grant the request of the Relief Com.

Good of the Order

J. V. Com J. R. Lord read a Poem. remarks were made by Commander Silman. calling the attention of Comrades to the Service on Sunday May 29 - and to Memorial day May 30 - 1921.

No Other business the Post closed in form at 3.35 P.M. by Chas E. Silman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present. 54.

Eugene M. Abbey
Adjutant

Fred E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Headquarters Geo. Lander Post #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army of the Republic
Gardner Mass June 2nd 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Comdr Chesley. Read
2701 the minutes of last meeting, found in form by Jos. Wilson Commander
Adjutant reports for month ending May 28th 1921 - read & approved
2-Master reports for June 2nd 1921 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$77.17
Received during month	1.50
Making a total of	$78.67
Expended	28.50
Leaving a Bal of	$50.17

The monthly report of the 2-Master and the Second Treas of the Relief Fund for month ending May 31-1921 were read & received to the Auditing Committee.

A letter from E. S. Jackson Supt of Schools and Mrs Fawley principal of the Washington Community School thanking Patrolman Parker and his assistants who spoke in the schools on Memorial Day

Comd. O'Reilly Improving, Com Paul Driscoll Not Better
Sick " Wm A Phillips " " Saul E Pond " "
Report " Jos Fracker Better " Orrin A Miles Very Sick
" E. B. Heaton Improving

The Relief Com ask for $7.00 for watching with Com Elisha B Heaton - Mrs Heaton the watcher & waiter to be continued. also ask for $14.00 for watching Com O. A. Miles Mrs Miles the watcher. and on motion the request were granted

The Commander announced the death of Com Orrin A Miles who died in Beverly June 1st 1921 and funeral at Rhodes Mem Chapel on Friday June 3-1921 Retired by the Officers of the Post.

Comr Bulfinch moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to all, who in any way, assisted to make Memorial Day a success, and that a card of thanks be published in both of the Lynn papers. Carried

Comr Meader Wright made a motion and it was voted, that a special vote of thanks be tendered to Lieut Leader W.R. of #29 for their services on Memorial day.

Comr Eno Parker spoke of the arrangements being made for the observance of flag day June 14th. and suggested that refreshments be served to the talent who take part. and on motion of Comr Conway it was voted to refer it to the Officers of the Post

Under the good of the order. Remarks were made by Comr Sullivan - Parker - Conway - Byrnes - Gilman & Wright

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.50 P.M. by B. A. Gilman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 51

Fred E. Spragin
Serg't Major

Cyrus M. Libby
Adjutant

Headquarters Post Amer Legion #5
Dept of Mass — Grand Army Hall, Rockwell
Mill Mass June 9th 1921

Meeting called to order at 3.00 P.M. C. A. Feller detailed Guard
2702 Reg Meeting opened in form by H. H. Eilman Commander
Adjutant's report for week ending June 2nd 1921 read and approved
2nd Master's report for June 9th 1921 as follows.

Bal on hand last report	$ 73.17
Received during week	1.30
Making a total of	$ 74.47
No Expense — Leaving a Bal of	$ 74.47

A card from Headquarters Asst. of Exec. Com to Post notifying Post #5 that the annual convention of Exec Com Posts will meet in Haverhill at the Headquarters of Post #97 on Wed June 15 1921 was received.

Sick Report — Bros J. O. Willey Suffering from Elijah Deaton Sailing
" Dan Driscoll No Better " Wm. B. Hipps Comes last
" Sam Blair " "

Relief Com Rec's — The Relief Com asked for advice on for watching cases from Elijah Deaton - Was told the watches and the watches to be continued. and on motion the request was granted.

The Auditing Com reported they had examined the Acct of the 2-Master and Sec & Treas of Relief Com for the Month Ending May 31st 1921 and find the same correct signed by F. Barber & Henry Ripley Audit Committee

Good of the Order — Remarks were made by Comr Wright - Brown - Redmond - Buffinch and Conway. P. Inst Parker reported progress on arrangements for Flag Day.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.50 P.M. by H. H. Eilman Com. Number of Comrades present 48

P. E. Spring 2nd Major — E. W. Libby Adjutant

Lynn Mass June 16 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. - Comd. F. B. Keller, Guard

2703 Key Meeting opened in form by O. H. Gilman Commander

Adjutant report for week ending June 9-1921 read and approved

2d Master report for June 16-1921 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$873.17
Rec'ts - Int. Expended	1.80
Leaving a Bal of	$871.37

Sick Report — Com O. P. Willey No Change, Com Sam Blair No Better
" Wm A Phipps " " Com Driscoll "

The Relief Com ask for $3.00 for watching with Com Elijah B Walker. Mrs Walker the watcher.

They also ask for $2.50 for Carfares for O. H. Gilman Commander for visiting sick comrades. and on Motion they granted the requests.

New Business — Com J. D. Brown made a motion that a committee be appointed to make a record of the Names - Services - and Locations of the Graves of Sailors - Soldiers who Served in the Civil War and all former Wars. who are buried in Lynn. Com Bulfinch made a Motion that it be left to the Officers of the Post to make the Arrangements. Motion Carried.

Good of Order — Remarks were made by Com Brown - Wright - Conway and Pat Lt Parker

No other business the Post closed in form at 330 P.M. by O. H. Gilman Commander

Number of Comrades present . 47

Lyman M. Abbey
Adjutant

Fred E Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass June 23 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. - G. H. Miller guard

2704 Roy Medley served as Adjt. by C. H. Gedman Commander

Adjutant's report for week ending June 16 - 1921 read & approved

2. Marlin's report for June 23 - 1921 as follows

Bal on Hand last report	$87.37
Received	8.00
Making a total of	87.37
Expended	3.00
Leaving a Bal of	$84.37

A communication from Lynn V. W. Club inviting the Post to attend their reunion - festival to be held at Crescent Garden Ball Room - Revere Beach Evening of July 7 - 1921.

On motion it was voted to accept and as many attend as could.

Sick Report

Com S. P. Willey no change | Com Geo Nicoll no better
" Wm A. Rupp " | " Sam Blair - better "

Death

The Commander announced the death of Comr Elijah B. Deakon died June 11 - funeral June 13 - Ritual by Officers of Post.

The request of Chas A. Chase a former member of Post #5 for permission of this Post to join this Post at Swampscott was not up for action. after remarks by Com Bulfinch - Wright - Burrell & Conway. The Commander ruled that, owing to circumstances we cannot act

Sr. Lambre announced that a committee from the Order of Moose had called in regard to the parade on July 4 - their to furnish Autos for the Comrades of this Post. and on Motion of Com Sullivan it was voted to accept the invitation

No other business this Post in Lodge at 3.35 P.M. by C. H. Gedman Com'r - Number of Comrades present - 40

J. E. Spooner Sergt Major E. M. Letbey Adjutant

Lynn Mass June 30 -1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Chaplain Shand
2715 Rev Hartley opened in form by Chas H Gilman Commander
Gilman reported for sick sunday June 23-1921 read & approved
Treasurer reported June 30-1921 as follows

Balance Brought last report	$876.37
Receipts for Expense - total	$876.37

A letter from Post #4 Danvers in regard to a Memorial Day to be held in Danvers during the week of May 8th to 13-1921, was read. and on motion it was voted that a committee of 3 be appointed to meet with them. After deputies by Comr Wright Conway and Sergt. Comr Fellows made a motion that we be left to the Officers of the Post to act, Motion Carried
Comd C. Willey 200 Champs Com Paul Driscoll 100 Bitter
" Mrs A. Lipps " " Paul Blair Little.
Deputies Wright Made a report of the Expense of Mem Day
S.V. Farmer spoke in regard to the Parade of the Model on July 4th 1921. Comd Gilman notified the Comrades to meet at Hdqtrs at 9.30 A.M. July 4 to take Autos for the Parade
No other business the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by Chas H Gilman Post Commander
Number of Comrades Present 14

Sick

S. M. Libby
Adjutant

A. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass July 7th 1921

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. by Cmdr Tilsby. Journal
2106 of last meeting read in form by Adj. Gilman & approved
Updated report for month ending June 30-1921 read & approved
& transcript for month July 7-1921 as follows.

On hand last report	$ 97.37
Rec'd Receipts - not Expended	7.22
Leaving a Bal of	$ 104.59

Monthly report of Q.M. & Treasurer of Relief Committee for Month Ending June 30-1921. Also report of the Hall Committee for Ending June 30-1921. Received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

Sick & Relief — Com. A. D. Kelley to Charge from Stanislaus Coll in Letter
" Wm A. Phipps " " Louis Blanc Lila "

Comdr Wright asked for an appropriation of $ for use of the Hall for the Coming Lit. and that the same be (one forward & seven) to appointed committee of five to report more fully

Q-Master Wright asked that the sum of $ be transferred from the Protection Fund to the Post Fund. Under rules of the Order it was laid over for 2 weeks for action. Com Pulsifer moved that the Adjutant send a vote of thanks to the Order of Moose for patrolling Autos for the Parade on July 4-1921. Carried

Q-Master Wright moved that a vote of thanks be sent to Warren Merrill for the gift of Book entitled "Sons of American Revolution" Carried. Com Gilman reported that he attended the Com Meeting of Lynn on July 6 - and suggested that Post 6 enter a float for the Parade in August. No other business the Post closed in Form at 9.25 by Cmdr Gilman Commander. Number of Comrades present 36

E. L. Sprague Asst Mastr — S. M. Lothes Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 14 – 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 PM. F. K. Foster, Adjutant for Guard
2707 Roll Marks, Quartermaster by H. A. Gilman Quartermaster
Upon reading report for week ending July 7-1921 read & approved
& monthly report for July 1-1921 as follows

Balance last report	$ 84.16
Received	122.00
Making a Total of	$ 206.16
Expenses	5.00
Leaving a Bal of	$ 201.16

The Quartermaster's report of Gen. Lawson V.R.C. #29 for quarter ending June 30-1921 received for the file.

Sick Rept — Bond & D. Willey 20 change; Com. Dan Driscoll 20 Belted
" Wm. Phillips " " Sam Blair Suspension

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the Accounts & the 2-Months Payrolls & Vouchers for the Auditing Com — Relief Com. for month ending June 30-1921. Also the Hall Com. for the Quarter ending June 30-1921. And find the same correct. Signed by J. B. Garber & Henry Kelley Auditing Com. Under the head of New Business. — Com. Wm. C. Murray presented Resolution to be sent to our Representatives in Congress. urging them New Business to increase the pensions of all Veterans from $50.00 to $72.00 a month. and all widows from $30.00 to $50.00 a Month. And moved their adoption. Com. Bulfinch recommended that a copy be sent to our representatives and to the National Tribune. Motion carried

Good — Com. Mick of Post 219 Dept of Ohio gave a sketch of Deeds of the men serving in the 41st Ohio Infantry during the Civil war. No other business Post closed in form at 3.50 PM by H. A. Gilman Com. Comrades present 41. Approximately [illegible] E. M. Stone, Adjutant

Post Meeting July 21 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Comdr Adams for 1 and
2-38 98 Minutes of last meeting read by Adjutant Commander
Adjutants report for month ending July 11-1921 read & approved
2- Treasurer report for July 21-1921 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$201.16
Received during week	115.00
Making a Total of	$316.16
Expended	40.00
Leaving a Bal of	$276.16

Sick Comd O. Miller is to change from Jas Driscoll to Better
& Report " Wm A. Phipps " " Lawrence Blair Improving

Commander Gilman announced the death of Jas
Death Colar & Bertha. Died July 17 - funeral today, 10 - at #67
Essex St. Relatives of Comrades of the Post

The motion made by E. M. Wright on July 7th that the
transfer Sum of $2000.00 be transferred from the Furniture fund
2000.00 to the Post fund came up for action today, and the
Motion being put it was voted to make the transfer

On motion of E. M. Wright it was voted that the Hall
Bids for Committee be authorized to secure bids for New awnings
Awnings for G.A.R. Hall.

No other business came before the Meeting, the
Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by Chas H. Gilman.
Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 49

E. M. Lipsey
Adjutant

Fred E. Sprague.
Serg't Major

Yard Mass July 28th 192.

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comrades Fuller, Guard
2709 Rec. Meeting opened in form by Comrade Hillman Commander
Adjutant reported weekly expt for week ending July 21-1921 read & approved
Q-Master reported for July 28 192. - as follows

On hand last report	$312.14
Received during week	$12.00
Making a total of	$324.14
Expended	2.00
Leaving a balance of	$322.14

Letters from Mass Representatives in regard to readjustment - Naylor - Rogers - Molony & Linkham - Gallivan - Lucey & Walsh - Underhill. Letter from Birmingham was received acknowledging receipt of Resolutions passed by Post #5 - asking for an increase of Pension to $50 & $72. a month and from $30. to $50. a month for Widows

Sick Comrade D. Nelley informing Comrade Dan Driscoll No Better
Report " Comrade Blair " " Wm Phillips No change

Commander Hillman spoke in regard to Reconstructing the Hall the work of the Mass. Mg 8th to 13th. Com Bulfinch moved that the matter be laid on the table - Carried E.V. Farrar moved that the subject of taking any part in the Parade with a float be indefinitely postponed. and on a rising vote 8 voted for it. and 21 against it. and was declared not a vote. Com Bulfinch made a motion that the whole matter be left with the Officers of the Post. Carried

No other business the closed in form at 3.35 P.M.
by E.H. Hillman Commander
Number of Members present 40

F.E. Sprague
Asst Q-Master

D.W. Nelley Adjt

Lynn Mass August 4th 1921.

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Comdr Ford

271 Reports read in form by Adjutant & Commander

Adjutant's report for week ending July 28-1921 read & approved

2-Master report for month July 31st 1921 as follows

Bal. on Hand last report	$322.16
Received during week	2.00
Making a total of	$324.16
Paid Expenses leaving a bal of	$324.16

The report of 2-Master for month ending July 31st was read & referred to Auditing Committee

Dick Report — Comd C. Willey reporting for Dan Driscoll No Entertainment " " " " Wm A Phipps No Change

Comd Sulfrick moved that the Post take no further action in regard to the Madri-Mass Celebration and that the money be dropped - motion carried

Comd Harry Richardson of Post 15 Dept of Mass was introduced and made a few remarks.

Comd Smith & Gopher of Post 82 of Marblehead entertained with a few remarks. Also Comd Readman of Post #5

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by D. H. Colman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 48

O. M. Litsey
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass August 11th 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Roll of Police Guard of 11 regular meetings of and is found by the Adjutant Commander. Minutes of previous meeting July 1st 1921 read & approved & moved & seconded for August 11 1921 as follows

Balance Last report	$324.14
Received during month	127.00
Making a total	$451.14
Less Expenses	$51.16

See Order

Comr. Exner – Leaving a Bal of $400.16

Letters from National Headquarters (#6-7-8) were read and referred to the Police

Sick Report Bro C. D. Kelley Improving
Bro Taylor Carpenter " Bro Lear "
Lynn Hospital " Bro Driscoll No Better
" Wm A Phipps " Comp

Death

The Commander announced the death of Bro Charles Mansfield who died at Lynn. Deceased was 68 yrs. Funeral at Lynn Aug. 2nd Ritual by Lynn's

The Sec. Report of Relief Committee made a report for month ending July 31-1921, referred to Auditing Com.

The Auditing Com. reported they had examined the accounts of the Master-Treasurer & Sec'y-Treas of the Relief Com for month ending July 31-1921 and found the same correct. Signed by E. Norton & J. Jones Auditing Com. Comr Sulgrick moved that the dues of Martin Carpenter be remitted, indefinitely. Bro W. Pyle amended that the matter be left to the Relief Com. "Carried" Bro Conway read Eulogy by Bro B. Lord on Mr. E.R.R. No other business the Post closed in form at 325 P.M. Comrades present 49

H. E. Sprague Post Master E. M. Lothrop Adjutant

Post Meeting August 5th, 1920

Members called to order at 8 P.M. by Commander. Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

2712 Motion carried to pay bills as follows, viz: Mrs. Wood & Mrs. Mason expense $1.00 each

Bal on hand last report $43.15

Receipts since last report, Dances Bal $20.15

Dues Rec'd during month (see Treas. Report) 10.00

Refund " Dues paid " Mrs. Phipps 1.00

Relief Com. recommended an appropriation of $8.00 for Mrs. Jos. Martin Carpenter to date. Carried

Mrs. Commander announced the death of Jos. Martin (Post Member) who died at Gallipolis, Ohio, Aug. 15th. Funeral at Tuscarawas Co. Aug. 17th. Flowers by Post.

Comrades Foster & Wolfe reported the Post Victory Victrola for use in the Hall during Social Dancing. Comrade Smart spoke in favor of it and made a motion that a committee be appointed to ascertain the cost of a suitable instrument for the Hall. Carried. Comrades Burgner, Crane & Mitchell were appointed. Motion was made that the Hall be laid in storage for the month. Remarks were by Comrades Burgner & Smart relative to the location into Stock of Flour. Comrad Mitchell read a poem entitled "The Man that could not fight a bit." Adjournments were made by Comrades Young and Foster.

No other business the Post stood adjourned at 9:00 P.M. by the Adjutant & Commander

Members of Auxiliary present 21

A. E. Sprague
Acting Adjutant

Grant M. Wilson
Commander

Post Hall, August 25 - 1921

Post called to order at 3 P.M. Minutes of last post for March 27 1920 read and approved by Comrade Chapman. Minutes of last meeting August 18 - 1921 - read & approved by Secretary read for what is. Omitted from the Obituary. Comrade David D. Wells deceased, Comrade Driscoll his Letter Report " Comrade Blair " " Wm A Phillips " Chaplain

The Relief Committee recommended $200 for carfare 20 funerals to date, 70 Comrade Gilman, and adopted the recommendation was adopted

The Commander announced the death of Comrade Lewis Wells died at the Soldiers home Thursday Aug 25-1921 Funeral Aug 27 at 1.30 Williams Corner post. Ritual by the Officers of the Post.

Comrade Carrabee made enthusiastic remarks in regard to the Vacation in Respect of Comrade Allegiance a reunion of his Regiment also a reunion of his family.

The interesting meeting of the Post closed in Good order at 3.15 P.M. by Charles A. Gilman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 43

A M Libby
Adjutant

Fred E Lyman
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Sept 1st 1921

Meeting called to order at 3.15 PM by Master Keeley. Board
2/1/6 Rep-Meetings opened in form by Lt. Colman Commander
Whitney report for week ending Aug. 25-1921 read & approved
L-Masters report for Sept, 1st 1921 as follows

Bal. on hand last report	$ 3.11
Received during week	11.00
Receipts to Date	$ 14.11
Less Expenses during week	$ 6.00
Bal. on hand	$ 8.11

Monthly Report
L-Masters report for Month ending Aug 31-1921 was read and received on motion Brother Merrill.

Sick Report
Bro. J. P. Kelley reporting on sick list. Bro. Daniel McBride
" Sam Blair " " Fred Phipps " "

Dem. Ordns
Two Orders at $1.45 from Hyde Park Mass. D.R. Orders were received for the same.

Also a letter from Richard R. Foster Sec. of Dept. Rep. Mass. Vol. Legislature, asking for use of D.R. Hall for meeting on 21st day of October. and on motion of Bro. M. Spragin this request was granted.

Hall Bill
Com. Wright chairman of Hall Com. reported that the State Inspector had examined the boilers and had ordered some repairs to be made, and on motion of Com. Wright it was voted that the Hall Com. make the necessary repairs.

Com. Wright spoke of the vacation in N.H.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by Lt. Colman Post Commander

Number of Members present 40

Arthur M. Keeley
Adjutant

Fred E. Spragin
Sergt. Major

Lynn Mass Sept 8 - 1921.

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. - C. H. Allen Adt. pro tem and on a Regular meeting opened in form by Bro Gilman Commander. Minutes of last meeting ending Sept 1, 1921 - read & approved. Quarter master report for Sept 8 1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$ 562.16
Received during month	23.00
Making a total of	$585.16
Expended	6.00
Leaving a bal of	$579.16

Sick Comd. O. Kelley suffering from Tonsilitis. Comd Robert McBetter
Report " Saml Blair " " Geo. A. Kipp "

Comrade M. Pahant reported the case of Comd Sick Veterans Soldiers Hospital.

Order Remarks were made by Commander Edw V Hunt and Past Commander Hooper of Post #82 of Marblehead.

No other business the Post closed in form at 9.20 PM by Charles F. Gilman Past Commander

Number of members present 17

Respectfully Yours
Adjutant

Fred E Morgan
Serg't Major

[illegible]

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Comd. Chase, there were present the following Commanders and Officers: Commander Commander Adjutant, Officer of the Week Ending Sep 8 1921, read & approved.

2 - Marks - report for Sep. 12 1921 - 2 follows

Balance on hand	$57.16
Receipts - 8 months	1.80
Cash on hand	$57.21

Sick & Disabled Comrades - Jas. Carroll, Geo. Cutler
Report from Chaplain " Mr. Phipps "
Sick - Comd. Perry - 281 Maplewood Ave.

The Commander announced the death of Comd. Joshua B. Spears died at Soldiers Home Chelsea Sep. 7 1921 funeral in Lynn Sep. 12 1921 - (no flag)

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the books of the Post & the 2 Marks for Month ending Aug. 31st 1921 and find the same correct. Signed Jos. A. Barber and Chas. F. Perry Committee.

The matter of the purchase of a Victrola for use of the Post was acted on Aug. 18 1921 and on motion was voted to lay on the table for one month, and after discussion today - E. V. Lawrence moved that the matter of the purchase of a Victrola be and hereby is postponed. Put on a roll call the motion was lost. Comd. Major Sprague moved that a committee of 3 be appointed to get cost of a suitable instrument and report at the next meeting. Carried. Q-Master Wright moved that committee be nominated from the floor. Carried - Comd. Hodge nominated H. M. Sprague, E. V. Lord nominated F. G. Adams & H. M. Sprague nominated Robert Redman. Nominations were declared closed.

No other business. Post closed at 3.20 P.M. - Number present 45

H. E. Sprague Senior Vice Comd. — Edward Foster, Adjutant

Spencer Mass. Sep 22nd 1921

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. Minutes of last regular and special meeting dispensed with on motion by E. H. Helman Commander. Adjutant's report for month ending Sep 15-1921. Read & approved. 2-Masters report for Sep 22nd 1921. as follows.

Bal on hand last report	$577.34
10 Receipts - No Expense - Leaving a bal of	$577.34

Five Orders #9 from Post of dept of G.A.R. were received for the Year. Also a letter from Richard R. Foster Sec of 9th R.I. Regt Assoc. expressing thanks for granting the use of G.A.R. Hall for Oct 2, 1921.

Sick — One P. Willey Suspension, One Dan Driscoll. No letters
Report — " Sam Blair " " " O. Wm T. Phelps " "

The Commander announced the death of Comr Frank M. Storey who died Sept 15 and funeral took place Sept 17-1921. Ritual at the Grave by Post.

The Relief Com recommend an appropriation of $2.00 for cargoes paid by E. H. Helman. Commander directed funerals to date. 2nd motion it was voted to pay the bill.

Report of Com'l — Com E. M. Sprague Chairman of Com'l to procure Estimates on Musical Instruments, asked for one week further time. and on motion the request was granted.

New Bus — The 2-Master Board that the Hall Committee be empowered to sell the junk in Basement of G.A.R. Hall "Carried" under good of the Order. Selections were played on a Victrola and remarks were made by Com'r Eli Sprague

No other business the Post closed in form at 9 P.M. by E. H. Helman Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 38

Fred E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Eugene M. Leffberg
Adjutant

Lynn Mass Sept 29 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Flag given out for Guard
27:8 The Minutes read in full by E.H. Selman Commander
Adjutant report for week ending Sep 22nd 1921 read & approved
Q-Master report for Sep 27-1921. as follows

Balance hand last report	$377.36
Received during week	8.00
Making a total of	$385.36
Expenses leaving a balance of	$385.36

A letter from Mass Dept of W.R.C. asking use of hall and Banquet room for Wednesday Dec 7 1921. and on motion of S.V. Larrabee the request was granted.

A circular from Richard R. Forbes Sec of 19th Regt Assoc. calling attention to the reunion of the Assoc to be held at 9.00 A.M. Lynn Oct 21-1921. was received

Sick Report — Comd. E. Kelley temporary (Wm A. Stapp 2nd Chaplain
" " Jas Driscoll No better (Paul Blair " "

Comd. Mulpraje Chairman of Committee on Charity reported that had visited several destitute and could get better terms from Frank J. Kelley. He would sell the same an instalment for $150.00 and make a present of $25.00 worth of Records. and moved that the Post purchase this Victrola. Com Bulfinch moved that the matter be left another year, and on a rising vote. the motion was carried. "30 voting for postponement to 20 voting against."

Good of order. remarks were made by Com Fisher of Post 157 of Walpole. and Commander J.H. Merritt of Post 118 Swampscott.

No other business Post closed on form at 3:15 P.M. by E.H. Selman Commander. Members of Bureau present E.I. Pond & Sprague.

(Sept 29)

E. Selman Adjutant

Gen Mass Oct 6 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 Pm. F. H. Felter Adj in guard

1st Adj Meeting opened in form by C. N. Coleman Commander

Adjutant reported work as follows Sept 29 - 1921 read & approved

Q-Master report for Oct 6 - 1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$85.34
Received	2001.00
Making a total of	$2086.34
Expended	643.08
Leaving a bal of	$1913.28

Q-Master report for Month Ending Sep 30 - 1921. Also Sec & Treas of Relief Committee for Month Ending Sep 30 - 1921. and the Hall Committee for Qtr Ending Sep 30 - 1921 were read and referred to Auditing Committee.

A letter from Mr Esther E. Hawks Post #12 Dept of Maine for use of the Hall for Meeting of Oct 12 - 1921 was received, and on Motion of Com Griffith the request was granted.

Sick Report — Comd Q. Miller, Comd Saml Hart, Comd Wm A. Pipes, Comd Chas Nye, " Nathaniel Nobles, " Saml Blair " "

Now sick Com Russell Cranston 18 members are

Master Wright & Chairman of the Hall Committee asked for an appropriation of $100.00 and that the Comm, Chairman be authorized to engage for the Next Larter and on Motion of Com Blair which it was granted

On motion of Com Griffith it was voted to have the Annual Inspection. and that the Officers of the Post be make all arrangements.

Annual Inspection

Q-Master Wright Moved that the inspection be held on Oct 27 - 1921. Friday that the W.R.C. observe G. A. R. Day and that the Post pay all bills. Motion carried

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by Cmdr Gilman Post Commander.

Number of members present 52

Edward L. Gray
Adjutant

Fred E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass Oct 13 – 1921

Meeting called to order at 2 P.M. – Adj't Gray read the notice of the meeting. Minutes of last meeting read in form by Cmdr Gilman. Commander Gilman's report for the month ending Oct 1 – 1921 read & approved.

2/20 2-Months report for Oct 13 1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report $1943.28

Receipts – 10 per-capita Bal $1953.28

Invitation from Lynn Council R.A. to the Post to be their guests on Oct 27 – 1921 to observe F.A.R. Day by an Entertainment & Supper, was received and on motion Comd'r Gilman was appointed a committee of one to meet with the Council to make arrangements, was received and on motion of Serg't Major F. E. Sprague the invitation was accepted and Commander Gilman was appointed as a committee to meet them

Seck Report – Comd'r E. W. Clay Letter & letter from Wm A. Phipps No & Range
" Dan Driscoll No " " " Louis Blair " "
" Roswell Lawson Letter Retired

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accounts of 2-Months & Sec & Treas & files

Hall Committee for month ending Oct 31-1921. Also the Hall Committee for Quarter Ending Oct 31-1921. and found the same correct. Signed J Harbox & Henry R Clay - Auditing Committee.

2-Master Knight Chairman of the Hall Committee reported that we should have Dances owing to Next Season. And that we could procure them at less cost by not waiting till Spring. and made motion which was carried that the Hall Committee have full power to act.

2 Master moved & it was voted that a Committee of three (3) be appointed. one of them to be S.V. Cove Lavrabee to look over the conditions in the tangart room. as the plastering is falling in several places. S.V. Lavrabee named S. F. Everett as one of the Committee and he was accepted. 2 Master moved and it was voted that the Committee appoint the third man. and and they named 2. Master Knight.

Business of the order. A & B. R. Newhall, gave a reading.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by Charles H Leitman. Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 51

Henry R Clay
Adjutant

Fred E Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Oct, 20th 192

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. by Comd. Post Chaplain.
2 (R) Reading of minutes of previous meeting dispensed with
Adjutant's report for week ending Oct 15 read - approved
2 - Master's report for Oct 20 192 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ [illegible]
Received during week	$ 122.00
Making a Total of	$ 205.28
Expended	$ 1.00
Leaving a balance of	$ [illegible]

Letter from Supt. of Cemetery asking for use of Comfort and shelter for the showing of Tent 12 - was received and on motion of Comd. Post the request was granted

Seek Report

Comd. D. Miller - Sailing Comd. A. Phipps - Sailing
" Sullivan - Sailing " Jas. Blair " "
" Russell Columbine - Sailing

Surgeon E. Ryan in representing the Committee to meet with Post of Lynn to make arrangements for the parade on Armistice Day, reported they would find Sergeants for Post and was anxious to have the Post in line. Comrade Ryan moved and it was seconded that the report be accepted as progress. Comd. moved that the Post accept the invitation to parade. Vote - Carried

Comrade Carter Chairman of Committee appointed to investigate the condition of the Comfort room. Reported condition as very bad. Plastering off in many places. Loose flooring in other places. Recommended that we employ a Mechanic Carpenter to make repairs. Comd. McGrath moved that the report be accepted, and Committee be authorized to have the repairs made. Carried. No other business the Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by Comd. Pelman Commander

E. Ryan Surgeon Comrade present 5 E. M. Lothy Adjutant

Lynn Mass Oct 27 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. by Adj't for guard
Comd. A. C. Ambler of Post #63 acting Dept Quartermaster
in absence of the regular one informed with Honors
and given a seat on the right of the commander.

2712 - The minutes of last meeting read in parts by Adj't Schwab Commander
The above report for week ending Oct 20 - 1921 received & approved
& monthly report for Oct 27 - 1921 to follow

Bills and Receipts Adj't $216.28

In Receipts - To E. Spear Loaning a bell $216.28

A letter from Comd. Mass R.C. #29 asking for use
hall - banquet room - and bar room for Dancing
and refreshments by R.C. 11-1921 considered and on
motion of Comd. Spear request was granted.

Sick Board of Relief - Comd. Chas. R. Phillips No Change
Report - " Roswell Robbins " " Blair " "
" Roswell Sanborn Better & out

Dept Inspector E. Spear gave an address
concerning the general Convention at the room
of Post #1 Lynn, upon the reported progress.

Comd. Henry Rodrigues introduced Comd. A. C. Ambler of Post #63
announced that honors were for the purpose of inducting
Post #5. and proceeded to attend to that duty.

Comd. Kelman addressed the Inspector for his services
and called on him for a few remarks.

Comd. Marshall read a poem. which led to speak were
Comrades Moses Carr - Johnson - Redman & Sawyer

No other business Post closed in form at 9.15 P.M. by
Comd. H. Kelman Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 69

E. Spear
Dept Major

[illegible]
Adjutant

Lynn Mass. Nov 3rd 1921

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. Prayer by Chap for men.

2723 Rec. Minutes read in form by Sec. Minutes of business meeting Oct 27-1921 read & approved

Treas. Machen report for month ending Oct 31-1921 as follows

Bal. on hand last report	$206.28
Received during week	3.00
Making a total of	$209.28
Expended	200.00
Leaving a Bal. of	$1867.28

Proclamation of Thanksgiving Nov. Governor of Mass calling on all Patriotic Citizens to observe Nov. 11-1921 as Armistice day. was received and read.

a letter from Ivan Lawrence Lawrence Co. which the Motion of S.V. Farrar was accepted for the files

an invitation from Rev. Chas. L. Sandquist to attend Church Nov 6-1921 at the morning service at Baptist Church at 10.30 a.m. and on motion the invitation was accepted and the money to accompany

a letter from Mrs. Frances M. Hook Pres. of Am. Legion Post #3 and Legion asking for use of Hall for Armistice day. was received. and before we come down as to whether they wanted the Hall or Banquet Room or both Comr. A.E. Farrar made motion that it be left to the Officers of the Post 15 Oct.

Sick Comr. O. Willey called from Wm. A. Phipps No change
Report " Wm. Driscoll no better " Jas. Blair " "

Quartr. Master & Sec. were in the Relief Corps made a report for month ending Oct 31-1921.

referred to the Auditing Committee.

Serg't Major Sprague of the Armistice Committee reported progress. also that they be instructed to visit

Pres School, referred to the Pat Instructor to attend to. also 2 Comrade to serve on the Staff of Commander of the Parade.

Under good of the order, remarks were made by Comrades J. M. Sprague - John Dickerson - Robert Redman and Q-Master A. S. Wright

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by E. Wilkinson Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 50

E. Wilkinson
Post Commander

A. S. Sprague
Adjt Master

Lynn Mass. November 15th 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Post Commander

272. Reading of minutes of previous meeting read in form by E. Wilkinson Commander

Treasurer's report for week ending Nov 3rd, 1921 - read & approved

Q-Master's report for Nov 15-1921. as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1,867.28
Received during week	120.00
Making a total of	$1,987.28
No Expense - leaving a Bal of	$1,987.28

Sick Comd. O. Willey recovering | Com Wm A. Phipps No change
Report " Dan Driscoll No change | " Sam Blair " "

The Commander announced the death of Com Charles A. Willey. died Nov 7th. Funeral at 46 School St. Nov 9th 1921. Ritual by Officers of the Post.

also the death of Comrade Joseph H. Norris died Nov 7th 1921 in Roxbury Mass. Funeral at Pine Grove Cem in Lynn. Nov 10-1921. Ritual by Officers of the Post.

The 2-Master reported the Expense for G.A.R Days and Inspection on Oct 27-1921 do $7.18 and Moved an Appropriation of $7.18 to pay the same - Motion Carried

The Auditing Committee reported they had Examined the report of 2-Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Committee for Month Ending Oct 31-1921. Also the Expense for G.A.R Days & Inspection Oct 27 1921 and find the same correct. Signed W. J. Elsworth and Henry K. Paley. Auditing Committee.

The Commander announced that the Comrades are to assemble at 12 O'clock M on Armistice Day Nov 11-1921 in the Hall to devote 2 minutes to Silent Prayer for the Unknown Dead. Also to take part in the parade in the Afternoon.

2-Master Knight called the Attention of the Comrades to the death of Mrs Johnson Widow of Comrade Luther S. Johnson who has been a good friend to Post #5 in the past and to her will has left $5000.00 in trust. Post #5 to receive the income from it.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by Charles N. Gilman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 49

Benjamin G. Lobley
1st Lieutenant

J. E. Sprague
Sergt. Major.

Lynn Mass Nov 17-1921

Meeting called to order, at 3 P.M. Comd'r H Cloakey det for Guard

8:25 Read minutes of last meeting by Lt Commander Adjutant report for week ending Nov 10-1921 read & approved

Treasurer's report for Nov 17 1921 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$1987.28
Expense for week	72.68
Leaving a Bal of	$1914.60

A letter from Mr. Lundin N.R.C. #29 inviting Post to a reception at Post Headqrs Tues Eve Nov 22-1921. Was taken for use of for Banquet room for that date. And on motion of Comd'r Farrar the invitation was accepted and use of Banquet room was granted.

Letter of thanks from N.R.C. #29 to Post #5 for courtesies shown them on Memorial Day was received.

Sick & Relief Calling Wm A Phipps No change
Report Jud Driscoll No change, Chas Blair " "

Mr Kelley asks for $5.00 for Commander Chas A Chapman to pay for autos for 2 funerals. And on motion the request was granted.

The Commander announced the death of Past Comd'r Chas A. Chapman who died at Short Falls Mass on Nov 14. and funeral was held at Chickering Funeral Chapel. Nov 17-1921. Ritual by Post.

Com. Allen moved that art 2 of Post By-laws be suspended for one week. and next Meeting to be held on Dec 1-1921 - Carried.

Nominations it was voted to proceed to the Nomination of Officers for the ensuing year.

And the following Comrades were Nominated for Commander Robert E Redman. for Senior Vice

Charles F. Brackett for Andrew Jackson, Cornelius J. Sullivan for Elijah Raymond Hall, for Surgeon Orlando C. Gunkelman Dr. Thomas H. Weir — Dr. Geo. L. Hewitt.

Comd. W. Sprague made a motion and it was voted that a committee of 3 be appointed to bring a list of delegates & alternates to the next Dept. Convention.

The Commander appointed the following committee 2-Master Knight — Com. A. E. Redman & Comd. W. Sprague.

Com. C. W. Sprague moved that a vote of thanks be tendered the Grand Stand for use of tables on Memorial Day. Carried. And that the Adjutant send thanks to the Ladies of Am. Legion Post #6 for the supper tendered them on Memorial Day.

No other business the post closed in form at 3.40 P.M. by H. H. Gilman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 47

Geo. M. Litchfield
Adjutant

Chas. E. Sprague
Sergt. Major

Lynn Mass Dec 1st 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. [illegible] Commander

Sec (1) Minutes read and approved. Commander

presented monthly report for month ending Nov 1, 1921 read & approved

2nd Master report for Nov 1921 as follows.

Balance hand last report	$1914.60
Expended	4.40
Leaving a Bal of	$1910.20

Sec Order #2 [illegible] Letter of Sec Treas from Dept Headqtrs

[illegible] was received for the Post.

Sr Esther Hamilton's Post [illegible] asked for use

of the Hall for Nov 6th instead of Nov 8th their regular

meeting night. and on motion the request was granted

She also asked for the use of Banquet room and

kitchen for the afternoon of Dec 10 & 16 to hold a

fair & sale. and on motion of 2nd Master request

was granted & Dept Commander be asked. providing

there do not charge for admission fee.

Sick Report — Comd Dudley No Change | Mac Driscoll No Change

Wm H Hilfe " | Lou Blight "

The Commander announced the death of Comr

Thomas E Brown who died in Lynnfield Nov 30-1921

and funeral will be held Dec 2nd 1921.

The monthly report of the 2nd Master & Sec & Treas

of the Relief Corp for month ending Nov 30-1921 was

read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Committee to draw a list of delegates and

alternates to the next Dept Convention made the

following report. For Delegates Eugene M Libby - John

Delegates Dickerson. Fred E Sprague - Geo E Dow - A. W. Cobb -

John Chamberlain - G. S. Wright Henry T Moore.

Benjamin R Newhall - Charles H Cleaveley

Alternates for Alternates – 1 Charles H Burt – 2nd H Hodge 1st W Tyrrell – 3rd Wm Ike – 2 Henry Ripley – 1st G.B. Kelley – Robt Johnson Samuel Andrews Joseph E Ferro – Comrades Officers.

Signed by 1st S. Wright. R.E. Redman & W. Bulfinch Committee. Com Bulfinch moved & it was voted to proceed to the Election of Officers for the Ensuing year. as there was no contest. the Adjutant was instructed to Cast the Ballot. bearing the Name of Each Candidate. separately. with the following result.

for Commander. Robert E Redman
" Senior " Charles H Brackett
" Jun " " Cornelius J Linehan
" Chaplain Barna H Hall
" Surgeon C. L. Franklin
" Q.M. J. H. Keller
" Q.M.S. Benj R Newhall
" Delegates & Alternates. as read by the Committee

2nd Master made a motion that we have a Supper on the Night of Installation. Motion Carried. Com C M Sprague made a motion that the incoming Officers make all arrangements. Com Redman made an Amendment that the present Officers attend to the arrangements. 2 Master Wright made a Substitute Motion the Arrangements be left to both the present & incoming Officers. Carried

Remarks were made by Com Elect R.E. Redman & Com Johnson.

No other business the Post closed in form at 11 P.M. by C. H. Selden Commander

Number of Comrades present 55

Chas E. Sprague
Senior Vice

Geo. H. Litchfield
Adjutant

Quarters Dec 8th 92.

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comd't Cleasby Guard
2727 Roll calling showed in force. Lt Commander Gilman
Adjutant reported for week ending Dec 8, 92. read and approved.
Paymaster's report for Nov. 92. as follows.

Balance last report	$1,919.20
Received during month	26.00
Total	$1,945.20
Expenses during month	211.20
Balance	$1,734.20

Resolutions adopted at the last Post meeting on
the loss by death of Comrade Wm. Sprague on Nov 27, 1892 were received. and on motion
were referred to the Adjt & Chaplain for.

A letter from Rev. Comrade Hoffing fellow Pastor
of the Methodist Church inviting the Post to visit
their Church as their guests on next Memorial Sunday
was received. and on motion of Comd'r Carrabee
it was referred to the incoming Officers.

A letter from Comrade Forbush asking for a
Transfer Card from Post 5. and on motion request was
granted.

	Wm A. Phillips	No Change	
Sick	A. W. Miller	No Change	Same Relief " "
Relief	Geo. Driscoll	"	

The Relief Com ask for $3.82 to pay Commander
Gilman for Post 7 letters in visiting the sick Comd
and on motion the request was granted.

The Committee reported to make arrangement for
installation reported progress.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.20
P.M. by Lt Commander Gilman

Number of Members present 50

F. E. Sprague Reg. Clerk E. M. Gilman Adjutant

Lynn Mass Dec 13 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Pres. Post for purpose of hearing Treasurer's report & Bills. Treasurer's report for month ending Nov 8 1921 was approved & Treasurer's report for year ending Nov 8 1921 was approved & placed on file.

Bal on hand	$2036.20
Received	11.00
Checking a/c total	$2047.20
Expended	3.00
Cash on hand	$2044.20

Circular from Sec of War & Director Nat Geo was received for the files. A letter from J. B. and Co. Post #13 asking for a list of speakers that will be in the schools was received & referred to Post and Co. Post #3. Transportation for Geo E. Wyatt Jr. Post #95 & Legion Transit Chart Post at this time of Installation was laid over for Sec'y for further information.

Left Report
Comd Miller — Chaplain Cunningham — Chaplain
" Van Dyck " " Adj. Van Dyck
" Mrs Sipps " " Mrs Dodge Cond. Women

The Committee on Legislation reported Congress. will recommend that we write the W.R.C. #29 - V.F.W. Post #2 and S.V.W. Camp #1 to the Entertainment in the Evening of Jan 5 - 1922. Recommendation adopted.

The Committee on Post Home Fund reported to Comrade J. Fitz Gerald & Westerman of the Relief Corp for month Ending Nov 30 - 1921 that the same correct. signed by J. Fitzgerald Chairman & Comrade Westerman.

Comd Westerman made a motion that the present Relief Corp may use hot

of Home of Florida. Pat will serve on the Relief Committee for the Ensuing year of 1922. Motion Carried. Under Good of the Order. The Lieutenant read a letter from the Order. A copy published in Journal. Letter of resignation that had been rec'd and put with #5 in regard to the excuses of Tenants.

The following business the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by Adjutant Post Commander

Comrades of Honor 44

E. H. Lefler
Adjutant

J. B. Morgan
Post Chaplain

Lynn Mass Dec 22nd 1921.

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Post Commander Geary presiding.

2720 Roll Call, opened in form by Adjutant Gilman & Quartermaster

Adjutant report for week ending Dec 15-1921 read & approved.

2-Master report for Dec 22-1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1944.20
Received during week	33.00
Making a total	$2077.20
Paid - leaving a bal	2077.20

Relief Report

Comd. D. Willis - No change, continued poorly, discoll. No better

" Wm A. Phipps " " A.W. Lound - little improved

" Sam Blair " " H.S. Hoyt Same as last

The Relief Board recommend $23.33 for rent due, page 71 of O.D. for nursing with Comd. D. Willis to date.

Also $2.00 for watching with Comd. Wm Young. Sergeant-at-Arms Watcher and Watches to be continued if needed. And on motion the report was accepted.

The Comd. appointed to bring in a list of Names to serve on the Relief Board for the Year 1922 as follows. The following Ward 1. E.E. Barrett. Ward 2. John Chamberlain " 3. Geo H. Byers & Louis Granger. Ward 4. Geo H. Pike and Henry T. Jordan. Ward 5. Edward Barrell & Wm P. Hoyt Ward 6. Fred H. Cleasby & Joseph Wood. Ward 7 Lyndon Upton Assistant Adjt. Chas L. Cochrane. And on motion of 2-M Wright it was voted to postpone for 1 week for further action.

The invitation of Post 95 of Saugus was read on Friday and on motion it was voted to accept, and as many go as can. On motion it was voted that Dr N.R.C. #29 - Dept Pres #12 and Dept Comp #1 be invited to the entertainment on Jan 3-22 at 7 o'clock P.M. No other business the Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by Comd. Gilman & Quartermaster Conrad, present 43

E. Sprague Sergt Major Chas L. Cochrane Adjutant

Lynn Mass Dec 29 - 1921

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Adj. Hall in det for guard

2730 Reg Writing opened in room by Lieutenant Commander

Officers report for week Ending Dec 22 - 1921 read & approved

2 - Marks report for Dec 29 - 1921 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$207.20
Received during week	1.00
Making a total of	208.20
Expended	4.00
Leaving a bal of	$204.20

Sick Report

Lou C. B. Nelson no change	Lou Saul Blair Saul as last
" Mrs A Phipps "	" Mrs S Hoyt " "
" Dan Driscoll "	" A. N. Young. not so well

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 for watching cruth Lou A. N. Young (2 days) Mr Paraeault the Watcher and Watcher to be discontinued. and on Motion the request was granted

Lou Redman for the Committee on Installation reported progress. The list of Names reported at the meeting on Dec 22 - 1921 for a relief Committee for the Ensuing year. and was laid over for a week. came up for action to day. and on Motion of Lou M. Sprague it was voted that the Adjutant cast one vote from the Names as reported for a Relief Com for the Ensuing year of 1922. The Adjutant attended to that duty and the following Committee was Elected. Ward 1 - E. E. Larrabee - Ward 2 - Colin Chamberlain Ward 3 - Scott Byers & Lewis Granger - Ward 4 - Geo M Pike & Henry H. Jordan. Ward 5 - Edward A Burrill & Wm S. Hoyt. Ward 6 - Thos Meades & Joseph B Wood. Ward 7 Augustine Hooton Chaplain - Robert L Cochrane.

Q - Master Wright made a Motion and it was voted that the Adjutant cast one vote for Henry L. Mears to be a member of the Relief Com. The Adjutant attended to that

letter, and every Officer was declared elected as per Line of the Relief Committee.

Comrade Wright moved that the adjutant cast the ballot for Department Officers, and Comrades for the Executive Committee, which motion was carried, the ballot cast, the tellers and they were declared elected as Officers for the year of 1926.

Comrade Murray recommended that the Department procure a booklet giving the Roster of the Officers and Committees, and such other matter as would be desirable, and made a motion that the Department procure the Roster and report at some future meeting. Motion carried.

(Under Good of the Order) Past Department President of Ohio, Comrade Wm. Corbett was introduced and made a few remarks.

Comrade B. R. Newhall made a few remarks, and left an offer of some reading matter for the Commander.

No other business coming before the Meeting, the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by Comrade Hilman Post.

Number of Comrades present 47

H. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Edward Stone
Adjutant

Grand Mass Jan 5 - 1922

Meeting called to order at 8:30 P.M. by Comd'r Crosby, and 27 Sons of Veterans present. Comd'r Crosby read the Monthly report for month ending Dec 31-1921 - read and approved.

2- Mach's report for Dec 5-1922. as follows

Bal on hand last report	$208.20
Received dues, etc	4.00
Making a total of	2090.20
Expended	912.20
Leaving a bal of	$1178.00

Letter received from Dept Supt Mass G.A.R. was received for the files.

Sick Comd'r Kelley failing
" Dan Mccoll no better
" Wm L. Hughes no change
" Napoleon Lavigne.

Son Sam Blair. Comd'r Lathe
" Jos Gray. very sick
" Geo. Gray. little better
" Geo H. Jackson very sick

The 2-Quarter Master reported a bill Relief for Comd'r Kelley for the month ending Dec 31-1921 was read & referred to the Auditing Com.

The 2-Master Made his annual report of the Relief Fund Collective and as other and for the year Ending Dec 31-1921. referred to Auditing Com'

Chaplain Merrill Made report for the 3 meetings for year ending Dec 31-1921. referred to auditing com.

2-The Right Chairman of the Trust Council Made report for 1st ending Dec 31-1921. referred to Aud Com'

Comrade Kenrick said that a mess. had been sent to the Cell of the Commander. taken. - Ignored

Meeting received seven New members.

The following introduced Next Senior Vice Comd'r Clark who served the purpose installing the Newly elected officers for the ensuing year. He was assisted by

[illegible]

The following officers were elected and appointed

Commander — Robert E. Coleman.

Lieut. " — [illegible]

Lieut. " — [illegible]

Engineer — [illegible]

Surgeon — Orlando L. Pinkham

Asst. " — [illegible]

Asst. Eng. — Benjamin [illegible]

Pay Mr. — Chandler L. Parker

2-Master — Alexander S. Wright

Lieutenant — [illegible]

Sailmaker — [illegible]

Sailmaker's Mate — [illegible]

2-Master Wright [illegible] that [illegible] for the ensuing year, and that the [illegible] be reduced (contingent upon [illegible]) at the [illegible] stop than one month, [illegible].

The Commander offered the following resolution

Resolved — [illegible] for 1 year, and [illegible] for 18 months [illegible]

[illegible] 335

[illegible] Commander.

Commander [illegible] [illegible]

Chas. M. Libby
Lieutenant

J. E. Morgan
[illegible]

Lynn Mass Jan 12 - 1922

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. Com E.E. Carraher presiding. [illegible]

2782 [illegible] Master's report for [illegible] read & approved.

Adjourned [illegible]

E. Master's report for Jan 12 - 1922 as follows

Bal on Hand last report	$178.00
Received during month	7.33
Making a total of	185.33
Expended	58.05
Leaving a Bal of	$127.28

A communication from Sta. J.F. under Cause #15. "Kind not" Work or Wages employed in Navy Yards, without prejudice to voting or taxes" was read, and on Motion of Com E.E. Carraher it was voted that it have the indorsement of the Post.

Sick Report

Com J. Wilkins failing Com Thos Wyatt to be better
J. L. Hiffe No change " Wm Wyatt " "
Com Blair same as last " A.W. Young " "
Napoleon Garoutte No change " C.H. Jackson " "

The Sick Com ask for $6.00 for watching with Com Wm Wyatt for 3 Nights to date. The action of Com Wyatt the Watcher and Watches to be continued.

Also ask for $12.00 for watching with Com J. Wilkins for [illegible] the Watcher and Watches to be continued. and on Motion the requests were granted.

The Commander announced that Com J.W. Young had resigned from the Post. and would require Action. and on Motion of E. Master it was voted to refer it to the Post and with full power to act.

The Auditing Com reported they had Examined the report of E. Master and the Treasurer of the Post for the month ending Dec 31 - 1921. and the Hall Committee

for the ending Dec 31-1921. also the Treasurer's Poppy Fund - and Contributions for year ending Dec 31 1921. and find the same correct. Signed J. C. Stanton and Henry Kelley, Auditing Committee.

The Adjutant reported the cost of Installation Supper and Entertainment at $237.37, and moved an appropriation to pay the same. Motion carried.

The Comrade appointed to purchase the Post Poppy Basket containing about 6 dozen Poppies, reported that he had made report and purchased 1 dozen Poppies which he had distributed.

The Adjutant reported that the Post had accepted the invitation of the Post M.E. Church to attend Service at that Church on Memorial Sunday.

Master Wright spoke of the excellent supper the Executive Committee of the W.C. provided on Installation day and moved that a vote of thanks be extended them. Carried.

Comrade Butler Porter requested that a vote of thanks be tendered to Miss Sandall for school pupils of the Entertainment Installation day. Comrade moved that a vote of thanks be tendered Miss Sandall. Carried. Comrade Bennett stated that it had been noticed in the daily papers, Comrade Bennett and others replied to the whole matter be left to the Adjutant & the Instructor.

On motion of Comrade Bennett the Post adjourned at 9 P.M. to meet on Friday Dec 15th for business & then on Dec 22nd to meet in Memorial Hall for Xmas Entertainment.

Number of Comrades present 40

E. Wright
Adjutant

D. Wright
Commander

Lynn Mass Jan 19th 1922

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. Comd Y [illegible] presiding. Minutes of last meeting read & approved. Treasurer [illegible] reported as follows. Minutes of last meeting Jan 12th 1922 read and approved.

2d Masters report for week ending Jan 19th 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$129.28
Received during week	9.50
Making a total of	$1300.28
Expended	109.37
Leaving a Bal of	$1190.91

Sick report

Comd Bro [illegible] sailing 1st Mate Bro [illegible] in charge
" Bro Vincent Webster " Bro Bear " "
" 3rd Mate " " " V Perequette " "
" 2d Mate Young " " " C H Buckner " "

Bro Sick Michael Inglese 2 Bloomfield St

The Relief Committee reported visiting with Comd Bro Hoyt. Bro Lee Relief Committee and matter to be continued.

Also took up $15.00 for visiting with Comd Bro Kelley. Bro Kelley the Relief Committee and matter to be continued.

Heavies each $15.00 for visiting Bro Young for 5 days sick date Jan 2-3-4-5-6 Inc. Motion made the matter and matter to be continued if needed. The Lodge Lodge of Relief Committee and at three year No [illegible] the usual reports were received.

On motion of Bro [illegible] it was voted that the Commander appoint a committee of 3 to bring in a list of leaders & Commander to serve on the Leading Committee for the ensuing 6 months. The Commander appointed on that Committee Bros Commander, Lowe & the Bro Quartermaster.

Bro Tyler made a motion that Quincy Chapter No Observer be added to the list of Degree Teams. Motion seconded & carried.

Lodge adjourned at 9.20 P.M. - Members present 45. Visitors present 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible] additional

Bow Mass, June 21 1920

[illegible] 23 [illegible] Master's report for June 28 - 1920 as follows

Balance last report	$1,191.[illegible]
Received dummy wreath	12.00
Making a total of	$1,202.91
Expended	3.00
Leaving a bal of	$1,199.91

[illegible] Relief Committee [illegible] Post #[illegible] [illegible] Bow [illegible] June 24 - 1920 was received and on motion Bow [illegible] was voted to accept and on file.

Sick Report

Com. A. Willey sick	Comd. Lovell No Better
" Comd. Blair Improved	Cpl. Phillips "
" F. W. Young Better	Wm. Wright "
" E. Jackson Better out	P. Paquette "
" M. Lusby " "	

The Committee asked to be relieved with Com. M. S. Lloyd. Comd. Wright [illegible] Water to be discontinued.

Also $15.00 for watching with Com. A. B. Willey. Over Sunday Phone Water to be Continued.

Also $15.00 for watching with Com. F. W. Young for 5 days to date June 17-18-19-20-21 inclusive. Also [illegible] Phone Water, water to be discontinued. Bay State Bridge #40 [illegible] will pay 1/2 of this bill. As there was no objection the requests were granted.

Com. M. S. Lloyd having resigned from the Relief Committee, Comd. Wright Comd. of Quartermaster was placed in nomination and on motion by Com. Lovell it was voted that the Adjutant cast one vote for Comd. Wright for Relief

committee for one year, 5 for one year. The Adjutant cast the vote and R. E. Pickman was declared Elected.

The committee appointed to prepare a list of names as Reading Committee for the ensuing 6 months reported as follows: For Reading Committee Joseph E. Carter, Eugene Kelly, Geo E. Stone. For Visiting Committee J. W. Spaulding, J. W. Keller, it was voted that the Adjutant cast the vote bearing the names as reported. The Adjutant cast the vote as directed. Each then was declared Elected for the ensuing 6 months.

Reading Committee

Visiting Committee

No other business then took place and the Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by R. E. Pickman Post Commander

Number of Commander present 17

E. E. Sprague
Corp't Major

Eugene W. Kelly
Adjutant

Lynn Mass Feb 2 - 1922

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Post Commander [illegible]
2735 Rec. Meeting. Joined in hymn by R. E. Redman Commander
Adjutant read report for month ending Jan 26 - 1922 - Read & Approved
Q. Master report for month Feb 2nd 1922 - as follows

Balance Hand last report	$1.17
Received during month	5.00
Making a total	20.17
Less Expended	Leaving a Bal 120.17

Q. Master report for month ending Jan 31st 1922 received and referred to Auditing Committee. Adj. report for month ending Jan 3. 1922 referred to Auditing Committee.

A circular from Post No 2 endorsing Commander Whitcomb's Office for the Office of Dept Junior Vice Commander was received and on Motion of Com. H. Sprague it was referred to the Dept Delegates.

Each Report

Com. C. O. Nelley Patrol	Comrade Russell No Report
" Sgt Blanchard Lancaster	" Wm G. Phipps "
" J. W. Young Relief	" Wm Hoyt "
" Napoleon Farnell No Change	

Com. Farnell asked for $7.00 for watching. Mrs Hoyt for watcher. Watcher to be continued.

Also $4.00 for watching J. B. Nelley. Mrs Barker other Watcher. To be continued. And there being no objection the requests were granted

Com. Wm G. Conway made a motion that a Press correspondent be appointed. Carried. Com. reported progress on Memorial Sunday and Anniversary. No other business the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander

Number of Comrades present 39

H. E. Sprague Sergt Major E. W. L. Adjutant

Lynn Feb 6 1922

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comd Kerrigan 2d in the chair
Feb 6 Reports of committees by R.C. Redman Gall Commander
Minutes of last meeting read & approved.
Treasurer's report for month ending Feb 2-1922 read & approved.
Treasurer's report for Feb 7-1922 as follows-

Bal on hand last report	$1204.91
Received during month	124.00
Making a total of	1328.91
Expended	5.00
Leaving a Bal of	$1323.91

The Commander's Order of Battery appointed this 16th day of Feb 1922. Commander Kerrigan received.

A communication from Mass Hist Soc V. Sunday received invitation to the Meeting Feb 5 to Gall Lin of Copper & to hold sunday the direction of the Supt Office on P.G.H. Hall. 1151 Washington St Boston on the evening of Feb 27-1922 was received and the Adjutant of the Post instructed to accept and attend.

Feb Report

Chas D. Willey	to Better	Spur Chas Blard	about the same
" Chas Driscoll	"	" A. W. Young	Improved
" Wm J Phipps	"	" W. L. Parquett	No Change
" Wm J Hoyt	"	Herbert C. & H. Rhodes	" Commercial St
		" — Moses & Merrill	Soldiers Home

The Relief Corps ask for $1.00 for watching with H. J. Hoyt for Hoyt the watcher. Watch to be continued.

Also ask for $1.00 for watching with C. D. Willey for Darling the watcher. & watches to be continued.

There being no remonstrance the request were granted.

The auditing committee reported that they had examined the records of the Quartermaster & Sec & Treas of the Relief for month ending Jan 31-1922 and found same correct - signed

by J. E. Jordan & Leo E. Dorr Auditing Committee.

Post Commander announced that by Orders of the Post he had appointed Aaron E. Shepard to fill vacancy

Comrade Quartermaster Parker reported that the arrangements for the observance of Lincoln day was all made. and he thought the Entertainment would be a pleasing one.

No other business coming before the Meeting the Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander

Number of Comrades present 47

Respectfully Yours

Adjutant

A. E. Shepard
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Feb 16th 1922

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. E.E. Sprague Adj't for Guard
2-37 Roll Marshall & found in form by R.E. Redman Commander
Adjutant report for Week ending Feb 9 1922 read and approved
Q-Master's report for Feb 16-1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report $1,323.91
Receipts - Dues & prizes - leaving a Bal $1,323.91
Letters from Dept C. #29 - Dept Vent #72 - Nevins Post #249
Ladies Aux. accepting invitations to our Memorial Services on
Feb 19-1922 were received. An invitation from the
Boys Div of the Y.M.C.A. to a Movin picture - "The Man
without a Country" - to be given Feb 9-1922 at 2.15 P.M.
was received and had to be declined. as our men services
were held at that time.

Sick Report
Comd Geo D. Willey Sick Better | Comd Sam Blair Same as last
" Fran Driscoll " " " J.W. Gomy Better & out
" Wm A. Phipps " " " Nath Sargent Improving
" Wm S. Hoyt " " " G.A. Rhodes "
Sick " Moses Merrill very sick - " Herman Waitt

The Com asked for $1.00 for Watching with Comd
Wm S. Hoyt - was kept the Watches. & Watches to be continued.
Also asked for $1.00 for watching with Comd Geo D. Willey
Over Sunday the Watches. and Watches to be continued.
There being no remembrance the request were practiced.
The Commander reported progress on Mem Sunday & Anniversary.
Good of the order remarks were made by Com Merritt
of Post 118. and Dept Q B.R. Newhall recited a Poem.
No other business the Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by
R.E. Redman Commander. Members present - 32

E.E. Sprague
Senior Major

E. M. Cobb
Adjutant

Lynn Mass. Feb 23 - 1900

2:38 The Meeting called to order and opened in form at 3.9 p.m. by R.E. Robinson Post Commander. Com E E Lawton Q.M. for Quard.

Minutes of last monthly meeting Feb 16 - 1900 read & approved

Q.M. Lawton report for Feb 23 - 1900 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1323.9
Received during month	3.00
Making a Total of	$1326.9
Expended	11.60
Leaving a Bal of	$1315.3

Sick Report — Com C. O. Willey no change. Com Freeman Hall better. " A. S. Hoyt " " Mrs Sick & L. Bryant is improving

The Committee ask for $5.00 for relief to Com A. S. Hoyt. Mrs Hoyt the matter and watch to be continued

Also ask for $1.00 for relief with Com C. O. Willey Com Darling the matter and watch to be continued

And on Motion the request were granted

Memorial Sunday — The Commander made a report on Memorial Sunday also a report of progress on the Anniversary

Anniversary Supper — Q.M. Master Wright spoke in regard to the Anniversary Supper. Under cover of the over remarks report made by Commander Sutherland of Post 75. and Com Philip Smith of Post 5. As Com Sprague desired to make a motion the Commander turned back to Now Business. Com T. M. Sprague moved that Comrades whose wives did not belong to the W.R.C. be allowed to take them to the annual Supper. on a rising vote. 13 voted in favor and 10 against. and it was declared a vote. Q.M. Master Wright moved that Sons and daughters of Comrades be allowed to attend the Supper. Not a vote

Comrade Quartermaster Sullivan moved a reconsideration of the vote. whereby a Comrade could take his wife to the Supper who was not a member of the W.R.C. Seconded

[illegible] Comrades W. Sulgrich the motion was carried, and Comrades will not be allowed to take their wives. If Post & Members of the W.R.C. #29

A letter dismissing the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 42

E. M. Gray
Adjutant

A. E. Sprague
Asst Adjutant

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comr [illegible] Chaplain did the Prayer

2739 Reg Meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Commander
Minutes of last meeting Feb 23rd 1922 read & approved
Q.M. Masters report for Month ending Feb 23rd 1922 read & approved as follows

Balance on hand last report	$351.57
Received	15.00
Making a Total of	$1,316.57
Less Cash on Bal in	1316.57

Q.M. Masters report for Month Ending Feb 28-1922 was read and referred to Auditing Committee

Reg Order from Nat'l Headqtrs G.A.R. was received further rules. A Communication from Buchanan Grid & Dedication Committee of Overseas Post V.F.W. asking the Post to be Represented with Three in the Dedication of the Grid on Apr 4th 1922. and to Send a Committee to Meet with them on March 7th 1922 to further the Arrangements was received. and on Motion of Comr Byrnes Amended by Q.M. Master Wright that a committee of one be appointed. and Comr Redman was Appointed to a special

as the Committee to represent the Post. The Motion as amended was carried

Sick Report

Comd. C. Willey to Change | Frank L. Bryant [illegible]
" O. M. Voyt " " | " E. A. Quackenbush Elijah Crocker
" Freeman Tiaitt, Better |

[illegible] Comdr. Willey. [illegible] Decoration. [illegible]

[illegible] for $14.00 for Comd. J. O. Willey. Nor Dunkey the Waiter and Watcher to be continued. On Motion the requests were granted.

The Sec. of Treas. of the Relief Com. Made a report for the month Ending Feb 28 1922. was referred to the Auditing Committee.

Chairman of Ways & Means of the Pictures Comm. reported a bill of Frank Bailey for Making 18 Pictures at $3.50 a Piece amounting to $63.00 and on Motion it was voted to pay the same

2nd Marks Wright reported a bill for Mrs Sundays for Quartette $20.00. per hanging pictures $6.00 and on Motion it was voted to pay the same. The request of the Nat Commander in Gen Order #3 to Celebrate Grant's Birthday Apr 27-1922 was on Motion referred to the Officers of the Post to act

No other business [illegible] closed, in form at 3.30 P.M.

by R. E. Redman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 33

J. M. Kelsey
Adjutant

Lowell Mass March 9 1900

2700 Meeting opened in due form at 3.30 P.M. by R.C. Redman Commander
Mr E.E. Carter detailed for guard

Detailed report for month ending March 2nd 1900 Read & approved
Quartermaster report for March 9th 1900 as follows

Balance cash last report	$1,215.51
Received during month	134.00
Making a total of	$1,349.51
Expended	89.50
Leaving a balance of	$1,261.01

Sick Comd. A.P. Miller reported sick. Comd. Partridge & Chamberlain detailed
Report " O.F. Ross " " Comd. Merrill - Comd. Carr
" Original Veteran Express " " Comd. Walker Quite sick
" A.L. Rogers " " Comd. Robert Cutler Comd. Hospital

Mr Connolly and Comd. Merrill reported having visited Comd.
Sick A.P. Miller Mr Hurley Chief Watcher. and report to be continued
Rec. under section. Their report was accepted

The Commander announced the death of Comd. David
Death Prescott who died March 6th 1900. Funeral to take place from his late
late at No. Four 78 Elmwood ave March 8th 1900.

Report of Comd. Nichols who was appointed a committee
Buchanan to meet with the Buchanan Bridge Committee reported progress
Bridge Com Com. H. Sharpe made a motion and it was voted
that the Post take part in the Parade on Apr. 7th 1900
The meeting then adjourned

Sec. Report The records of the Quartermaster - Treasurer - Finance of the Post
committee for the month ending Feb. 28th 1900 and find the same
correct. Signed by E.E. Carter, Chairman, Comd. Merrill
Comd.

Appropriation The Quartermaster reported the following
Quartermaster expenses as follows. [illegible] relative
[illegible] Jane [illegible] Carried

[illegible] and is organized to [illegible]
[illegible] Exercises [illegible]
[illegible] door [illegible] oration by Comrade [illegible] p. 27
[illegible] closed in form
[illegible] E. Redman Post Commander.
[illegible] number of Comrades present [illegible]

Byron M. [illegible]
[illegible] pro tem
Sergt Major.

[illegible] Mass March [illegible] 1920

The meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by N. E. Redman Commander. [illegible] as per [illegible]
Defalcations report for week ending March 9. Per [illegible] approved
Master report for March 16th 1920 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$1301.57
Received	300
Making a Total of	$1364.57
Expended	242.12
Leaving a Balance of	1122.39

Sick Report
Comd. O. Willey. Convalescent — Comd. Hayden. Convalescent
" J. H. Hoyt. Better — J. H. Grant. In hospital
" Freeman Hartt. Improving — J. A. Merrill. Improved
" J. Bryant. Better — Comd. Clayes. Not improved
" J. Bampsdan " Convalescent — E. C. Newton. Back
" Henry Curran. Improved — Sackman. Out

The Committee ask for $10.00 for assisting with Comd. O. Willey. Per Rodney. The matter and credit to be entered. The Committee also ask for $42.00 for Nursing with Comd. J. Hayden (3 weeks from Feb 21 to March 14, 1920)

[illegible] Commander [illegible] to be continued [illegible] were [illegible]

The Commander announced the death of Past Commander [illegible] who passed away March 15th 1900 at St Paul Minn. E. Church. [illegible] by Comrades of the Post.

Comr Chas. A. Burrill a member of the Relief Committee [illegible] his resignation as he is sick and not able to attend to duties. And on motion of Comr [illegible] it was voted to accept it.

Comr Wm. Wright moved and it was voted that the Relief Committee be a committee to fill vacancy.

Comr E. E. Carraher offered the Relief the Trust Comd. Harley at Alton Ill. [illegible] as a very sick man. And that it was to be the sense of the Post as soon as he was able to be moved.

The Commander reported he had called upon Comrade Robert Coleman of Alton's condition at the Soldiers Home and found him quite comfortable.

There being no other business the Post closed in good order at 3.25 P.M. E. E. Redman, Post Commander

Minutes of Colorado, August 45

W. E. Ponafuo
Corp't Major

[illegible]
Adjutant

Regular Mass Meeting March [illegible] 1912

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. - E. E. Lawrence presiding

2742 Reg. Meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Commander

Adjutant read report for month ending March 6, 1912 and approved

Quartermasters report for March 23, 1912 as follows

Bal. on hand last report	$1122.39
Received	2.00
Making a total of	1124.39
Expended	226.40
Leaving a Bal. of	$897.99

Accts. from Wm. Hoyt for [illegible] and [illegible] were read

Report " J. Waite Engraving " [illegible]

" J. P. Bangham " " [illegible]

" R. Deveau " " [illegible]

" E. Moulton " " [illegible]

Mrs. Sick Benefit Grant " " [illegible]

The Committee ask for $14.00 for rations and [illegible] Kinnear attended. Matter to be continued

Also $3.50 for watching with Bro. J. W. Waite 21 days [illegible] Matter to be continued.

Also $5.00 for watching with Bro. Henry Kenney [illegible] matter to be continued.

Also $5.00 for watching with Bro. Henry Kenney [illegible] McAnough attended. Matter to be continued

Also $2.00 for expense paid by Commander Redman to attend Jamaica.

Also $1.08 for expense of Com. E. Lawrence by order to relief Com. [illegible] to see [illegible] in regard to his sickness

The being no remonstrance the several requests were granted

The Relief Committee recommend the name of Jno. Jones Pettigrew as a member of the Relief Committee in place of Lieut Edward A Burrill resigned.

Motion on Question being put and carried the adjutant was ordered to notify Jno. Jones Pettigrew of his election as member of the Relief Committee for balance of the term.

No adjutant attended to that duty and Pettigrew was declared elected to fill vacancy.

Committee for the Committee of Entertainment reported progress

No other business to get closed in form at 8.20 PM on motion of E. M. Edman Post Commander

Number of members present 47

E M Abbey
Adjutant

T. B. Sprague
Surgeon

Lynn Mass March 30 - 1922.

Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. - Com of Bylaws drew for hand

2743 Reg Meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Commander

Adjutant report for week ending March 23 - 1922 read & approved

Q. Master report for month March 31 - 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$897.99
Receipts for Expense Leaving a Bal of	$897.99

A letter from Comrade Chairman of Committee of Elections for use of Post Rooms Sunday Aftr 9 - 1922 was received. And on Motion of Q - Master Wright the request was granted

A Communication from Lt Col Madge Camp + S of V asking for the privilege of changing their Night of Meeting from 2nd & 4th Friday Evenings to the 1st & 3 Monday Nights of Each Month and on motion of Comr Lucas it was voted to grant the request.

Sick Report

Com Mrs Sargent Comfortable	Com R. J. McLean " Correll
" G. D. Chamberlain "	" Geo L. Sawyer no Change
" H. W. Pratt Better	" Geo. Lawrence Improving
" F. F. Lolley Left Hand Bad	" C. E. Merritt "
" W. D. Merrill "	" Dennis Carney "
" Chas Magee Leg as	" J. W. Barrett Not well

The Committee ask for $5.00 watching with Com Jenny Burrows - Mrs Burrows the Watcher. Watch to be Continued

Also $5.00 for watching Com Dennis Carney - Mrs McDonough the Watcher - Watch to be Continued

They also ask for $8.00 watching with Com John F. Lolley. Mrs. L. M. Kingman the Watcher. Watches to be discontinued. There being no Demonstration the Funeral Rites were omitted

The Commander announced the death of Com R. J. Pettigrew on Wed March 30 - 1922 at Lynn

Hospital and funeral to take place Apr 2 - 1922 at
156 Willow Rd Nahant. Retreat by Officers of Post
No other business coming before the meeting the
Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by R E Redman Commander
Number of Comrades present 43

E M Dobey
Adjutant

A B Sprague
Sergt Major

Post Mass Apr 6th 1922

Meeting opened in form by R E Redman Commander
at 8 P.M. The E.C. minutes of last meeting March 20 1922 were approved
Adjt Macklos report for Apr 6th 1922 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$897.99
Received	3.00
Making a total of	$900.99
Expended	77.42
Leaving a Bal of	$130.57

Sick Report
" Sam Black " " " " " " " "
" Thomas Gray Better Det " " " " " " "
" Frank Conway " " " " " " "
" E S Moulton Improving
" H W Parrott "

The Commander announced the death of
Comrade Thomas Mann Apr 3rd 1922
funeral Apr 5th at Logan Island.

Monthly Report

Sec 2-Master. Sec & Treas of Post Relief Committee Mon a report for Month Ending March 31st 1900. Also 2-Master Wright of the Relief Committee mon a report for Qr Ending March 31st 1900. referred to the Advisory Committee.

2-Master Wright of the Relief Committee recommends the sum of $100.00 out of the Relief Fund to be Expended for Decoration Day and that the Commander Comdr of Post be authorized to draw on Dep't Relief for the amount in the report.

No Committee or Grand Commander reported progress

2-Master Wright moved that the sum of $2000.00 be transferred from the Protective Fund to the Relief Fund - also $2000.00 from the Protective Fund to the Post Fund. Laid over for 2 weeks for action. Unanimously the order.

No other business the Post closed in form

Attest: W. C. Duncan Post Commander

Geo. F. Barnes Jr Vice P.C.

Geo. F. Barnes

Adjutant

Geo. F. Sprague
Sec'y Relief

Spring Mass April 13-1922

2:00 P.M. Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. by R.E. Redman
Post Commander. Comm E.E. Graves detailed for Guard.
Adjutant reported Treasury Balance April 1-1922 and reported
Q. Master report for Apr. 13 1922 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ 34.57
Received during month	31.00
Making a total of	$ 261.57
Expended	8.40
Leaving a balance	$ 253.17

A letter from Gen. Sly from declining their invitation as Guest on the 3rd Time to the Post for Memorial Day was received.

Sick Report — Comr Jas. Wright Better — Comd G. G. Chamberlain Sr Vice
" Comd Blair " — " E. J. Moulton Junior
" John Mason " Chap — " Chas. Chamberlain Sr Vice
" W. W. Parrott Sutler — " F. W. Gerry "
Comr Jas. B. Marshall

The Bill for $2.50 from the Dunton Hospital for Dinnerware from F. W. Parrott was referred to the Post as it did not contract the bill. And on Motion of Comd E.E. Graves it was voted that the bill be referred to the Hospital and that be informed that the Post pays no bills to Hospital or Doctors unless contracted by the Post.

The Commander announced the death of Comd Orrington French who died at Mt Vernon Maine Apr. 12th 1922. Funeral at Mt Vernon Apr 15-1922

The Auditing Com reported they had examined the accounts of the Q. Master, Sec & Treas of Relief Com. for month ending March 31st also the Hall Committee for Quarter Ending March 31st - 1922

Also the 2nd prayer of the anniversary of the Post Feb 22 1922. Read and the same correct. Signed by Joseph E. Clarke - 2 Comy Kipling and E. Horr Eudikin, Secretary.

To return business the Post closed in form at 9.15 P.M. by R. E. Redmond Commander

Numbers Comrades present 41

E. M. Lobes
Adjutant

S. R. Sprague
Serjt Major

Lynn Mass Apr 20 - 1922

8 P.M. 1st Meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Commander
Comr E. H. Cleaby det for guard
Adjutant's report for week end Apr 13 1922 read & approved
2d Master's report for Apr 20 - 1922 as follows,

Bal on hand last report	$253.17
Received	1.00
Making a total of	$254.17
Expended	5.00
Leaving a bal of	$249.17

A letter from Lt Col Nudge D of V. was received and on motion it was referred to Special Post for action
The tender of services of Auto Cadets of Lynn as Escort to the Post on Memorial day was, on motion of Comr W Sprague accepted and referred to the Officers of the Post

Sick Bros Wm S Wright Same as Last
Report " Sam Blair " "
" D. P. Chamberlain Better
" Chas Chamberlain Same as Last
" E H Cleaby Better
" B. R. Newhall "

The motion of 2d Master Wright made Apr 6th that the sum of $200.00 be transferred from the protective fund to the Relief fund and $200.00 from the Protective fund to the Post fund. came up for action to day and on motion of Comr Bulfinch the requests were granted. Said transfers made.
Remarks were made by Comr Redman. Johnson Wright & Conway. No other business Post closed in form by R. E. Redman at 8.25 P.M. Number present 43
A. E. Sprague Senior Major E M Lethy Adjutant

Gen Meeting April 27-1922

2717 Gen Meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Com
Com E. B. Lewis was elected for Guard
Adjutant report for Week End Apr 20 1922 read and approved
Q-Master report for Apr 27-1922 as follows

	Bal last report	$2717
	Rec Receipts	10
	Exp Expense	2
Sick	Bal	$2725
Report	Comdy's Report	Same as last
	" B. F. Moulton	" "
	" Sam Blair	No Better
	" Chas Chamberlain	No Report
	" B. R. Newhall	Better
Verdict	" John Marler	
	" Henry Whitney	38 Veterans on

Roll Day Gazette report progress

The following programme was arranged in honor of Gen Grant's day: Reading by Com Grant Day Proclamation by E. M. Lilly adjutant. Music to the flag by Mrs Fowler. Music to Gen Grant by Patriot B. F. Parker. read by Com Redman. Reading by Comdy. B. R. Newhall Entitled John Burns of Gettysburg. Selection by Com A. P. B. Kelley. Extended remarks by Com Brown on the Life & Services of Gen Grant. Closed an address on the life of Grant by Mrs Fowler.

No other business. Post closed at 4 P.M. in form by R. E. Redman Commander.

Number of Comrades present 53

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Geo J. Major

Lynn Mass May 4 - 1920

2748 The Meeting was opened in form by Post Commander Mark H. Prescott at 3 P.M. Com. G. E. Clarke Guard.
Adjutant read the weekly report for week end. Apr 27 - 1920 read & approved
Q.-Master's report for May 4 - 1920 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$249.17
Received during week	$2001.00
Making a Total	$2250.17
To Expend - leaving a Bal	$2250.17

Weekly Report - Master's report for Month Ending Apr 30 - 1920 was referred to finance committee.

A letter from Mr. E. Lacey clerk of Grace Church inviting the Post to a Grand Memorial Service to be held Sunday May 9 - 1920 at 7.30 A.M. was received. and on motion of Com. H. Felt it was voted to attend. all to march that are able. and autos to be provided for those that can not march

A letter from Comd. C. Hemine Chairman of Comdr's Committee of G.A.R. - W.R.C. & S.A.V. asking the Post to endorse the resolutions adopted by the Dept was received. and on motion it was voted to endorse them

The case of Com Otis Johnson who is now at the Mass Gen Hospital was referred to the Sec and Trees for Relief Fund.

Comp Parker of Canadian Veterans tendered their services as escort to the Post on Memorial Day. and on motion was accepted.

Sick Rept	Com W. F. Hoyt	Same as last	John Martin Out
	" C. F. Meglum	"	Frank McCloskey "
	" Chas Chamberlain	Not Reported	Otis Johnson Mass Gen Hosp
	" Sam Blair	Not Served	

The Sect read a letter and made a report for month ending April 30 1902. Referred to Auditing Committee.

Remarks were made by L. Master Wright and Comr. R. Conway.

No other business they joint closed in form at 3.40 P.M. by Capt. Comr. Brackett. 18 Commanders Lancers & 3 Cavaliers present.

C. H. Sprague
Sect Sergt Major

F. E. Sprague
Sect Adjutant

Special Meeting

Pursuant to call of the Special meeting of the Post was called to order at 3 o'clock P.M. Comr. Brackett presiding.

Chevalier Comr. Conway made a motion and it was voted that a Committee of 3 be appointed to draft a set of Resolutions on the death of our late Comrade F. E. Kramer.

Committee appointed L. Master Wm. E. Wright
T. C. Conway
Chas. H. Sprague

On motion it was voted that Chevalier Master receive flowers for the funeral to be paid for from the Post fund.

No other business the meeting adjourned.

Comrades present 33

C. H. Sprague
Sect Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 1 - 1922

2710 Comdr Stephen Jones was forgiven R. E. Redman Lynn
Tom E. E. Carrater detailed for Guard
Adjutant's report for Week end May 1 1922 read & approved
Q. Master's report for May 11 - 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$2250.17
Received during week	129.50
Making a total of	$2379.17
Expended	4.00
Leaving a Bal of	$2375.17

Communications from Dept. Pres. Dept Mass V.C. - Executive Manager Camp #15 U.S.W.V. - Order Post #27 V.F.W. Wars. Letter from U.S.W. Dept rendering their services to the Post as escort on Memorial day was received and on motion of Bro. H. Keller it was voted that their services be accepted. and referred to Chris Post

The invitation of Thomas J. McCallum & Hawkes Post #42 for Memorial day was on motion accepted and referred to W.R.C. to help them in their work

Invitation from Gen Lander W.R.C. #24 to attend the 1000th Meeting at their Office on June 13 - 1922 was received and on motion of Com J. M. Sprague it was voted to accept and as many attend as can.

Sick Report
Com Wm S Hoyt Same as last — Chas L Chamberlain Better
" B. S. Moulton " " — Henry Jordan Very Sick
" Com' Blair No Better — Chas Hudson Mass Gen Hosp
" John Martin "

The Commander announced the death of Com Herbert W Parrott who died at the Soldiers Home

Chelsea Mass on May 8-1922 funeral to take place at Rhodes Memorial Chapel on May 10-1922 Ritual by the Officers of the Post

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accounts of the Q-Master and Sec'y & Treasurer of the Relief Committee and find the same correct. Signed by J.E. Harper - Geo Foster and Henry Kelley Auditing Committee.

Resolutions on the death of Mrs Rebecca Redman wife of R.E. Redman Commander of Geo Lander Post #5 G.A.R. was read.

Tom Redman on Memorial Day reported Progress Tom B.M. Sprague for the Flag Quest reported that all details for speaker at the schools had been assigned.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by R.E. Redman Commander

Number of Comrades present 47

S.B. Sprague
Serg't Major

O.M. Abbey
Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 18th 1922

Meeting called to order by R. E. Redman Post Commander at 8 PM. Comd E. E. Larrabee dist jr vice Adjutant read report for week ending May 11 - read & approved

2nd Master's report for May 18th as follows

Bal on hand last report	$23.15.17
Rec'pts - Expended	11.30
Leaving a bal of	23.03.87

Gen Orders #4 & 5 from National Headqrs & Gen Orders ~~from~~ #1 & 2 from Dept Headqrs was received for the files.

A letter from Co D - 101 Eng Mass N.G. tendering their services as Escort - Memorial day to the Post was accepted and referred to the Officers of the Post

A circular from the Salvation Army asking for a donation to help carry on their work was received. And on motion of Com Larrabee it was Voted to contribute them $5.00.

A Check from Healey & Healey for 5 months interest from the Johnson fund was received

A letter from the Sons of Veterans tendering their services for May 30 - also Sunday May 21, 1922 was accepted - They also ask for use of the Banquet room for afternoon of May 30 - and on motion of Com Miller it was Voted to grant them the use of it.

Gen Order #1 from Headqrs Gen Lander Post was received for the files.

Sick Rec'pts	Com Wm Wright Same as last	Comd Blair	Feeling
	" C. Brunton " "	Henry Jordan	Very Sick
	" O Chamberlain Better	Ed Burrell	"
	" J Martin "		
	" Otis Johnson Mass Gen Hospital		

The Relief Corps ask for $7.00 for Comd Edward A Barrill
They also ask for $5.00 for Commander R E Redman
for attending funerals & sick Comrades. and on Motion
it was voted to grant the same.

Good of the Order. Remarks were made by Q-Master
Wright

No other business the Post closed in form
at 3.35 P.M by R E Redman Commander

Number of Comrades present. 43

Fred E Sprague
Act Adjutant

E M Sprague
Act Sergt Major

Lynn Mass May 25 - 1922

2751 Post Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R.E. Robinson Commander.

Comd Charles H Crosby detailed for Guard

Adjutant reported for week Ending May 18 - 1922 read & approved

Q. Master reported for May 25 - 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report $2363.87

To Receipts - Dues & prizes - Leading a Bal $2363.87

A letter from Battery E - 102nd Field Artillery Mass N.G. Tendering their Services as Escort to the Post on Memorial day was received and on motion of Comd M. Sprague their Services was accepted and referred to the Officers of the Post

A letter from Camp #1 U.V. and Post #42 W.R.C. inviting the Members of the Post to a Lunch in the Banquet room after the Parade. Memorial day May 30 - 1922 was on motion accepted. and as many as can.

A card from the Association of Essex Co Posts Wolfeboro Post 5 that the Annual Convention would be held in Ipswich at the Hall of Post 128 on Wednesday June 7 - 1922 was received for the files.

A programme of the 45th Anniversary of the Observance of Memorial day at Salem. A letter of acknowledgement from Mayor McPhetres and from Rev Leroy W Wrangsellen was received for the files

Sick Report - Com Wm L Hoyt - Not so well
" Sam Blair Improving
" G B Moulton Same as last
" C Chamberlain "

A H Jordan Improving
Ed Burrill "

The Relief Corps ask for $7.00 for Com E. A. Burrell
They also ask for 42.00 as per bill of Bay State Lodge of I.O.O.F. #40 for matching with Com Jas E. Blair - 28 days at $3.00 per day amounting to $84.00 $42.00 being 1/2 of of the bill. And on motion it was voted to pay the same

Under good of the order remarks were made by Com Vic Long Leinhan. Com C. M. Sprague for the Pat Lust in regard to the Speakers at the Schools Monday May 29-1922.

And 2-Master said that we would have the flag Button posted of the Pikes. as in former years.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M.

Yours R. E. Redman Commander

Number of Comrades present 52

J. M. Kelley
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Iowa City June 1st 1902

2,52 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by F. E. Robinson First Commander. Com E. E. Lawrence detailed for Guard.

Adjutant report for week ending May 25 - 1902 read & approved.

Q-Master report for June 1 - 1902 as follows:

Balance cash last report	$2303.81
Received during week	1.00
Leaving a Total of	$2304.81
Expended	5.00
Leaving a Bal. of	$2299.81

Monthly Report

Q-Master made a report for month ending May 31st 1902 - referred to Auditing Com.

Sick Report

Com Wm Lloyd Same as last. Bro Johnson Not Dowell
" C. L. Moulton " Bro Gordon visited
" T. Chamberlain " E. A. Burrell "
Com E. Blair failing. Was sick Bro Burrell.

The Committee ask for $7.50 for Com E. A. Burrell and on Motion the request was granted

The Sec & Treas to Relief Corps made a report for month ending May 31 - 1902. referred to Aud Com.

Com C. M. Spencer made a Motion and it was Voted that the Post with the Co-Operation of the W.R.C. - Sons of Veterans & Daughters of Veterans Celebrate Flag day June 14 - 1902 and that the Patriotic Instructor of the Organization arrange the programme.

Q-Master Wright made a Motion & it was Voted that the thanks of Gen Lander Post #39, G.A.R. be extended to all who in any way contributed to a successful observance of Memorial day to be published in the Tel-News & Citizen.

Carried good of the order. Q of Guard E. R. Newhall

recited a poem – "This Good old World"
Remarks were made by Com Robert Johnson
and Arthur H Lawyer.
No other business the Post closed in form
at 3.20 P.M. by R. B. Redman Post Commander.
Number of Comrades present [illegible]

Fred E Sprague
Acting Adjutant

E M Sprague
Acting Serjt Major

1

Camp Meade, June 8, 1922

2753 Regular meeting called to order at 7.30 P.M. by Lt. Col. R. E. Redman Comdg.
Roll call & details for Guard.
Adj. Gen. report for week ending June 1, 1922 read & approved.
Q. Master report for June 8, 1922 as follows

On hand last report	$235.87
Received during week	121.50
Balance on hand	$2180.87
Balance on hand	$2180.87

A letter from Mr. Geo. D. Parker of Post #5 thanking the Post received at the Schools on Monday May 29th and his sincere gratitude to Com. W. H. Sprague and Geo. H. Bulfinch for efficient assistance rendered. Also to Lieut. Major F. E. Sprague for the systematic manner in which he arranged the details of the different organizations

Lieut. Com. W. H. Sprague, Lieut. Major Bulfinch, Lieut. Moulton, Bellows & Dut
" W. F. Jordan " " Chamberlain " "
" F. A. Burrell " " Chisholm " "
" Sam E. Blair, Acting Geo. H. Burrell " "
New Sick Officer Chamberlain

The Commander announced the death of Com. Samuel E. Blair who died June 6th at Leftwidale, and funeral to take place June 9, 1922 at 2.30 P.M. (Retired by Officers of the Post.)

No other business to transact and Post closed at 8.15 P.M. By R. E. Redman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 40

J. M. Sabey
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Lieut. Major

Post Mass June 15th 1922

2750 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R.E. Redman Post Commander.

Comd E.E. Larrabee detailed for Guard.

Minutes of last regular meeting June 8th 1922 read & approved

Q-Master report for June 15th 1922 as follows

Balance Cash report	$2,087.57
Received since last meeting	7.00
Cash on hand	$2,094.57
Expenses since last meeting	2,087.57

Sick Report: Comd Wm Post same as last from E.A. Barrill failing
" Wm. Gordon no better " Chas Chamberlain better
Geo Rudkins Gone report that he had examined the Books of the Q-Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Corps for Month Ending May 31-1922 and find them correct. Signed by C.E. Larrabee - Henry Kelsey and Geo E. Gow. Auditing Committee.

Hall Committee: The Q-Master for the Hall Committee reported the Committee the condition of Butler on the G.A.R. Hall as being very bad. And made a motion that the Hall Committee make all necessary repairs - Motion carried

No other business the Post closed in form at 3:50 P.M. by R.E. Redman. Post Commander.

Number of members present 39

O.M. Stokes
Adjutant

F.E. Drague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass June 22 - 1922

2755 (121) Meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Pst Cmdr at 3 P.M. John H. Headley Adj't pro tem

Adjutants report for week ending June 15th read & Approved

2nd Master report for June 22 - 1922 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$248.87
Received	$109.00
Making a Total of	$357.87
No Expense - Leaving a Bal of	$259.87

A letter from Gen Lander W.R.C thanking the Post for Kindness & courtesy shown them on Memorial day was received.

Sick Comr W. S. Wyatt not well Comr H. A. Jordan same as last Report " E. A. Byrrell failing " John Chamberlain "

Death The Commander announced the death of Comr George H. Berry. died June 20th and funeral to take place June 23 - 1922. Ritual by Officers of Post.

2-Master Wright Made a report of the Expense of Memorial day as $13.07 " received for the files

No other business post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by R. E. Redman Pst Commander.

Number of Comrades present 34

E. M. Abbey Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Major.

Fall River, Mass, June 29 - 1920

2.30 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander - Com E. E. Carrater det for Guard
Adjutant's report for week ending June 22nd read & approved
Q. Master's report for June 29 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$259.87
Received during week	27.50
Making a total of	$287.37
Expended	4.00
Leaving a Bal of	$283.37

Sick Rep
Com Jos. S. Wyatt Same at last | Com B. H. Jackson 38 Green ave
" Arthur Chamberlain " | " R. B. Sanford 19 Elsmere "
" J. F. Jordan Not so well | " R. G. Green 15 St Clair st
" E. A. Burrill Soldiers Home

The Committee asks for $7.00 for watching with Com B. H. Jackson - Mrs Jackson the watcher. and watch to be continued. - Also $46.50 for watching with Com Samuel E. Blair. Bay State Lodge #40 I.O.O.F. the watcher. Also $3.00 for carfares to date for Commander Redman
And on Motion the several requests were granted

The Relief Com recommend that Chas H. Brackett be Elected to the Relief Com from Ward 3 to fill vacancy caused by the death of Com Geo H. Bryers. And on Motion of Q. Master Wright it was voted that the Adjutant cast our vote bearing the name of Chas H. Brackett for Relief Com. The vote was cast and Chas H. Brackett was declared Elected for balance of term as Member of Relief Com from Ward 3.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander

Number of Comrades present 40

L. E. Sprague Senior Major E. M. Libby Adjutant

Regular Meeting July 5th 1922

2:55 Pm. Meeting opened in form at 3 PM. R E Redmond Pres.
Comrade E E Crowter detailed for Guard

Adjutant report for week ending June 29 - read & approved

2nd Master report for July 5th 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$261.87
Received during week	2.00
Making a total of	$263.87
Expended	78.23
Leaving a Bal of	$185.64

Monthly Report of 2-Master & Sec of Treas of Relief Committee report for month ending June 30-1922 received to Audition Com. a letter from Wm O'Connor Chairman of Dedication Com of Rec. & Pub. Parks & Playgrounds inviting the Post to take part in the dedication of Two City Squares and a City play ground July 16-1922 in honor of 3 Comrades who gave up their lives in the World War. was received and on motion of P.V.C. Junction, it was voted to accept the invitation.

Sick Report
Com W. B. Hoyt failing
" H. F. Jordan "
" John Chamberlain No Better
C H Jackson no Better
R E Dambrow very Sick
R. G. Green Confined to his Room

The Relief Com ask for $100 for working with C H Jackson. Mrs Jackson the watch & watch to be continued if needed, on motion the request was granted.

2-Master Wright Made a report of Hall Com for Quarter Ending June 30 - 1922 referred to Audition Com. Hall Committee ask for an appropriation of $800.00 for the ensuing Quarter. and that the same Janitor be appointed.

and on Motion it was voted to grant the Leave.
Comrade Redman appointed J. M. Alonzo Wright to serve on the Hall Committee for the ensuing 18 months
Under good of the Order remarks were made by Comrades J. R. Merritt of Post #118 and Comrade B. R. Newhall recited a poem
No other business the Post closed in form
Attest G. E. Redman Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 38

E. B. Sprague
Serg't Major

Otis Bates
Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 13 - 1922

2/58 The meeting pursuant to notice was called to order by R. E. Redman Commander - Comr O'Neil being detailed for Guard

Adjutant reported for week Ending July 8 - 922 read & approved

Quartermaster reported for July 13 - as follows

Bal on Hand last report	$1840.94
Received	122.00
Making a Total of	1962.94
Expended	5.70
Leaving a Bal	1957.24

Sick Report

Comr V. J. Foyt Employing J. Hickson Farley
" J. Chamberlain Same as last Newbith - G. W. Burrill
" R. C. Lawson Not Better " . B. A. Burt
" R. E. Green "

Also Relief Corp ask for $1.00 for watching with Comr R. C. Lawson from June 20 to July 11 - 922 Mrs Bedford the watcher & Watch to be continued

They also ask for $7.00 for watching with Comr J. Jackson - Mrs Jackson the watcher and watches to be continued. And on Motion the request was granted.

The Committee recommend G. E. Dow as a Member of Relief Corp from Ward 4 to fill Vacancy caused by the death of Comr J. Jordan, and on Motion of Comr Lawson, duly seconded. It was voted that the Adjutant cast one vote G. E. Dow for Relief Corps Ballot was cast and G. E. Dow was declared Elected. No other business the Post closed in good order at 9.15 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander

Number of Comrades Present 38

E. Sprague
First Major

C. W. Litten
Adjutant

Post Meeting, Aug 20 - 1922

8.15 P.M. Meeting opened in ford by R. E. Redman Commander
Roll call E. E. answered by detailed Sgt Guard
Adjutant report for week ending July 13 - 1922 read & approved
L. Master report for July 20 - 1922 as follows

Cash on Hand last report	$ 1957.24
No Receipts & No Expense. leaves a Bal of	$ 1957.24

Sick Report

Comd W. B. Hoyt	Lost Burrell	John Chamberlain Same as last
" R. C. Sanborn	" "	Chas Jackson Failing
" R. G. Green	No Better	Chas H. Burt Better & Out
" G. H. Burrell	" "	

Relief Corp ask for $7.00 watching with Geo H Jackson
Mrs Jackson the watcher & watch 20 hr Continued
They also ask for $14.00 for watching R C Sanborn
Mrs Bedford the watcher & watches 20 hr Continued
Upon motion the request were granted
Comd Larrabee made motion that the Adjutant procure Blanks for an increase of pensions and a Surgeon to Examine the Comrades. L Master Wright moved that this motion be divided - Carried
The motion as divided. that the Adjutant procure blanks for an increase of pensions. was Carried
the 2nd part. that the Adjutant procure a Surgeon to Examine the Comrades. was not Carried
The Adjutant announced that he had been requested to Extend the thanks of Am Legion Post #6 to Era Lander Post #5. for Kindness in attending and assisting in making their Parade of July 16 - 1922 a Success. No other business Post closed in ford by R. E. Redman at 9.20 P.M. Number present 36

E. M. Lobley
Adjutant

H. E. Spencer
Q-M Master

Lynn Mass July 21st 1922

2:00 P.M. Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R.E. Redman Post Commander. Chaplain Thos. H. Keogh detailed for guard. Adjutant report for week ending July 21st 1922 read & approved. Quartermaster report for week July 27 - 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1957.24
Received during week	3.00
Making a Total of	$1960.24
Vouchers paid - leaving a Bal of	$1960.24

Sick Comr. W. J. Hoyt failing. Chas. Chamberlaine No Report
Report " R. L. Sanborn " R. R. Green No Better
" L. H. Jackson " G. W. Burrill Same as last

The Relief Corps ask for $1.00 for watching with Comr. R. L. Sanborn - Mrs Mary Bedford the Watcher and Watcher to be continued.

They also ask for $7.00 for watching with L. H. Jackson - Mrs Jackson the Watcher and Watcher to be continued. Upon motion the request was granted. Surgeon F. E. Sprague & Chairman of Hall Com. reported the bill of Connor & Sons for repairs on Shutters of Hall as $625.38. Q. Master Wright moved and it was voted that the sum of $625.38 be appropriated to pay the same. Senior Vice Brackett moved that the Adjutant cast one ballot bearing the name of J. E. Tarbox - Henry Ripley & Geo E. Dorr for Auditing Board. Motion carried. Adjutant cast the ballot and they were declared Elected.

Q. Master Wright moved & it was voted that the sum of $125.00 be appropriated for repairs in Banquet Hall

No other business. Post closed in form at 3:20 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander. Comrades present 40

F. E. Sprague Quartermaster E. M. Robey Adjutant

Lynn Mass Aug 3d 1922

2761 Reg Meeting Opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander
Comd E C Farrar detailed for Guard
Adjutant report for week ending July 27th 1922 read & Approved
L. Mathis report for Aug 3d 1922 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$19602
Expended during week	$ 612.88
Leaving a Bal of	$18987.36

Monthly report of L. Mathis of Sec Fund of Relief Com for Month Ending July 31-1922 was read approved to Auditing Committee

Sick Report
Comd Wm J Pratt Failing — R.C. Sanborn No Better
" C. H. Jackson " — R.G. Green " "
" J Chamberlain Better & Out
" Geo W Burrill " "

Relief Com ask for $15.00 for watching with Comd R.C. Sanborn. Mrs Mary Bedford the watcher & watcher to be continued. Also $7.00 for watching with Comd C. H. Jackson. Mrs Jackson the watcher and watcher to be continued. And on Motion the requests were granted.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander.

Number of Members present 39

E. M. L. Abbey
Adjutant

J. E. Lyngaine
Sergt Major

Issue & Fees Aug 10th 1900

2762 Reg Meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Commander at 3 P.M. Roll Call & Minutes detailed for board. Adjutant read for week ending Aug 13-1900 read & approved. Master's report for Aug 10th 1900 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$ 134.36
Received during week	12.00
Making a Total of	$ 146.36
To Expense — Earning a boat of	146.36

Gen Orders #6 from National & Gen Orders #3 from Dept Adjt of G.A.R received for the Sick & Report. Bro Wyatt reported Bro Better Bro R. G. Green reported Better. Bro Jackson failing. Bro G. W. Burrell Improving.

The Relief Com asked for $6.00 for watching with Bro Wyatt for 3 nights. Bro Bodwell $10 for watch and $10.00 for 5 nights. Mrs Lillian Wyatt. and that the watching be continued.

Also asked for $1.00 for watching with Bro Jackson Improving. Also for watching and watching to be continued. and on motion the requests were granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comd. J. Sanborn died Aug 7th. Funeral Aug 9th Ritual by the Officers of Post

Bro Dudley Com reported they had examined the accts of the Master & Accts was of Relief Com and find the same correct signed by A. E. Harbox and Jenny Kirby Committee

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by R. E. Redman Com. Number of Comrades present 39

A. E. Harper
Supt Master

E. M. Lothrop
Adjutant

Fort Hill Aug 1 - 1922

8703 Pursuant to notice the Post was called to order by R.E. Redman Commander at 3 P.M. Present R.E. Lawrence adjt pro tem

The adjutant read the minutes of the last meeting Aug 10-1922 and the same were approved

The Master's report for July 1-1922 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$358.36
Receipts - No Expense during month	$358.36

A letter from Randall R. Keach of Norwalk Conn seeking for information of John K. Shafer late of 1st Regt Mass Infantry. On motion of Comr Sprague the request was received and on motion of Comr Sprague it was referred to Comr Henry Shears to procure the information

A letter of thanks to the Post from the daughters of Comr R.L. Sanborn for kindness shown during his illness & death. Was received

Sick report

Comr W.S. Hoyt (No Better) Comr E.W. Burrell No Better
" R.G. Green " " O.J. Jackson Failing

The Post asks for $100 for watching O.J. Jackson Mrs Jackson the Watcher. Watcher to be continued

Also $100 for watching Comr W.S. Hoyt. Mrs Hoyt the Watcher. Watcher to be continued.

Also $100 for watching R.L. Sanborn. Mrs Bedford the Watcher. Watcher discontinued

Also $2.00 to Comr Redman for carfare attending funerals. On motion the request were granted

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by R.E. Redman Post Commander.

Number of comrades present 37

W.E. Sprague
Quartermaster

E.W. Kelley
Adjutant

Fort Moore. August 2, 1920

2nd Reg. Special Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander. Comr. H. Clinchy detailed for Guard. Adjutant reported for week ending Aug. 1, 1920 read & approved. 2nd Master's report for Aug. 2, 1920 as follows

Bal. on hand per last report $1,358.26
Receipts for expenses leaving a Bal. of $1,358.26

A letter from Mr. Prudell Post #82 of Glendale, Long Island, Post 5 for witness in attending the funeral of Comr. Wm. A. King, a member of their Post.

A letter from Dr. Esther R. Hawkins Trust #42 D of V. asking for use of Hall for the evening of Tuesday Aug. 29. Bad on motion of Comd. Ellis the request was granted.

Sick Report. Comd. S. Hoyt failing. Comrades Nos. 13 will improving. R. E. Green No better.

Mr. Felix Gu asks for $1.00 for watching with Comd. S. Hoyt. Illness left the watcher and watches to be continued.

Mr. Cow asks for $1.00 for watching with Comd. Abel S. Jackson. Mrs. Jackson the watcher. Watches to be discontinued. Bad on motion the request were granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comd. A. S. Jackson died Aug. 2, 1920. Funeral Aug. 4 from 3th Green Ave. Ritual in charge of the Post under lead of the order. Comd. D. R. Crawhall entertained with a Poem.

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M.

H. R. E. Redman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 30

H. E. Sprague
Post Adjutant

E. W. Ellis
Adjutant

Post Space Aug. 31 1902

2765 Post Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. E. Pelham
Commander - Comr. E. Edwards detailed for Guard
Adjutant reported for week ending Aug 31 - read and approved
Q.M. Master reported for Aug 31 - 1902 as follows

Coal on hand last report	$1,358.36
Received during month	7.00
Leaving on hand	$1,365.36

Sick Bro. W. S. Wright no better
Reports " R. G. Green "
" G. W. Burrill Sameas last report
The relief asked for $1.50 in relations with Comrade W. S. Wright. Was laid over the matter, and matter to be continued. And on Motion the request was granted
Good of Remarks was made by Q.Master Wright. who has
Order just returned from his Vacation spent in N.H.
No other business the Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by R. E. Pelham Post Commander
Minutes of Proceedings read

W. H. Gray
Adjutant

F. E. Spragie
Ser. of Major

Lynn Mass Sept 7 - 1920

2766 Post Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander
Comrade Sprague & Comrade Isaacs detailed for Guard
Adjutant report for week ending Aug. 31st 1920 read & approved
2nd Master report for Sept 7-1920 as follows

Balance hand last report	$1365.34
No Receipts - No Expenses leaving a Bal of	$1365.34

A letter from Dr Esther T. Wanless Trust #42 A.G.A. asking for use of Hall for Monday Evening Sept 11-1920 was received. and on motion of Com E. E. Andrews it was voted to grant the request.

The report of 2nd Master for month Ending August 31st was read, and referred to the Auditing Committee.

Sick Report
from Wm J. Hoyt Little Better
" R. B. Green No Better
" D. W. Burrill Better & Out
" Elijah Pinkham Now Sick

The Relief Committee asked for $1.00 for watching with Com W. B. Hoyt - Williams & Hoyt the watching & watch to be Continued. and on Motion the request was granted

There being no other business. Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 39

E. M. Ober
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass Sept 14 - 1902

2767 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R.E. Redman Commander. Comrade E.E. Larrabee detailed for Guard
Adjutant report for week ending Sept 7 - 1902 read & approved
Q-Master report for Sept 4th - 1902 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1,365.36
Received during week	121.00
(Making a total of	$1,486.36
Expended	4.00
Leaving a Bal of	$1,482.36

Sick Comd Wm S. Hoyt Salem
Report " R.G. Greene No Better
" Lisiah Tinkham "

The Relief Committee ask for $7.00 for watching with Comd W. S. Hoyt - Mrs Hilliard Hoyt the watcher & watcher to be continued - And on motion the request was granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comd Wm S. Hoyt. died Sept 13 - Funeral from #12 Congress St on Saturday Sept 16 - at 2 P.M. Ritual by the Officers of the Post.

The Sec & Treas of the Relief Committee made a report for Month Ending Aug 31 - 1902 - referred to the Auditing Committee

The Auditing Committee reported they had Examined the Accounts of the Q-Master - the Sec and Treas of the Relief Committee. for Month Ending Aug 31st 1902 and find the same correct Signed by Joseph E Taylor & Henry Ripley. Auditing Committee.

The following Resolutions were offered by Comrade C. M. Sprague and unanimously adopted by the Post. And ordered published in the Daily Evening Item

Whereas — In the Daily Evening Item of Sept 11 - 1922 the name of the so called John H Bartlett was published as representing Geo Lander Post #5 G.A.R. as a member of a committee of Ex Service Men's Welfare Association. an organization evidently formed for political purposes. and as the said John H Bartlett is not, nor was. and probably never will be, a member of Post #5 - G.A.R. he can not be a representative of the Post.

Whereas - as Geo Lander Post #5 G.A.R. has never engaged in Politics. the Post repudiates the whole matter. Therefore be it

Resolved — That the Daily Evening Item be requested to give the same publicity to this repudiation as it did to the article headed Open House for "Buddies" in the issue of that paper Sep 11-22

Signed Robert E Redman
E M Libby Adjutant Commander

Under good of the order — remarks were made by Ex-Comd Wright commander of Post #82 of Marblehead Mass

No other business the Post closed in form at 8.25 P.M. to R E Redman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 42

E M Libby
Adjutant

F. E. Morgan
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Sep 21 1922

2758 Post Meeting found in form at 2 PM by R E Redman Comdr
Bills & Claims detailed for Jan

Adjutant's report for week ending Sep 16 1922 read & approved
Q M Martin's report for Sep 21 - 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report $ 1,182.36
Rec Receipts and Rec Expenses leaving a Bal of 1,182.36

Sick Comr R E Green rec letter
Report " Sarah Tinkham rec report

Commander reported on condition of Comr Ralph Moulton.

Under good of order, Q M E R Crockett received a form, remarks were made by Commander, Adj't Merritt & Post #18.

No other business Post closed in form at 2.30 PM by R E Redman Post Commander

Number of Members present 27

E M Lake
Adjutant

E E Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Sep 28 1922

2759 Post Meeting Opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander — Com E. E. Karpter detailed for guard

Adjutant report for week ending Sep 21 - 1922 read & Approved

2nd Master report for Sep 28-1922 as follows

Balance hand last report	$1,182.36
Received	7.00
Making a Total of	$1,189.36
Expended	390
Leaving a Bal of	1,185.46

Sick Com R. G. Green No Better

Report " Isaiah Pinkham Same as last report

Very Sick — Comd Rob D. Agok very Sick.

Gone to Lynn Hospital. and Operated on Thurs. am. Sept 28-1922 "dangerous."

Letter from Mary E Macomber with Thanks for Offers & Resolution of Post #5 for their Kindness to her Father during his last Sickness

— Com. E. M. Sprague Moved that the annual Inspection of the Post be held this fall and that the Officers of the Post make all arrangements.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 36

E. M. Sprague
Post Adjutant

E. M. Sprague
Act Serg't Major

Lynn Mass Oct 5 - 1922

2770 Pay Funeral Expense from R.E. Redman Commander
Post to H. Kenney attended for Guard
Adjutant's report for week ending Sep 28 - 1922 read & approved
Q-Master's report for Oct 5 1922 as follows

On hand last report	$1,175.76
Receipts - Expenses	209.49
Leaving a Bal of	$965.97

Q Master's report for Month Ending Sep 30 - 1922.
and the Rec'd from the Relief Committee for Month
Ending Sep 30 - 1922 Also Hall Committee for Quarter
Ending Sep 30 - 1922 was read & referred to the
Auditing Committee.

A letter from Dept #29 G.A.R. Co asking if Oct 26
will be agreeable to the Post as the date to observe
G.A.R. Day referred to Officers of the Post for action

Sick Com R.G. Ingram No Better
Report " Sarah Pinkham No Report
" C. Oakes Little better
" E.W. Burrill Sodden home
" C.S. Moulton "

Mrs E.H. Jones #5 Essex St Lynn ask for use
of Wheel Chair for her husband. Granted that same
shall be returned to Post at request of Relief Com

Hall Com ask for $80.00 for Quarter Ending Dec 31 - 1922
and that the same be transferred for the Quarter
Motion Carried

Commander Redman for Officers Made report of progress
on Inspection.

Comd H. Sprague Moved that the communication from
Dept #29 W.R.C. referred to Officers of Post carried

Comd E.E. Lanabee Moved that Oct 26 be date of

Capt Lyon. Motion lost

Capt Franklin recommended the 2-Master be given to Sergeant Walter G. Harris be changed to the Lincoln School House Oct 11 Adjourned the Post Dec. Vote carried

Corporation business coming before the Meeting Post closed, we join at 3.25 PM. Per G. E. Redman Post Quartermaster

Number of Comrades present 38

L. B. Sprague
1st Lieutenant

J. M. Sprague
1st Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Oct 2 - 1922

2771 The meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Commander at 8 P.M. - Forward E. E. Farrow detailed for guard
Adjutant read report for week ending Oct 2 - 1922 read & approved
2 - Treasurer reported for Oct 2 1922 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$763.77
Received during week	5.00
Making a total of	$768.77
Expended	7.00
Leaving a bal of	$761.77

A letter from James Grant Post 11 seeking knowledge of Comrade Lord a former resident of Lynn was received. Also an invitation from Francis Lowell Post #26 of Arlington to attend a reception to visit Commander Frank Lyle on Wed Evening Oct 4 - 1922 and on motion of Com Via Lincoln committed to attend and as many go as can.

Sick Report
Com R. Lewis no better
" Isaac Hitchins no report
" Chas Brook failing from last report

The Committee on Annual Inspection report progress. The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accounts of Thos L. Hacker. Also Dist Treas E. Fred Kelley Committee for month ended Sept 30. Also Post & all Committee for Quarter Ending Sept 30 - 1922, and find the same correct. Signed A. Edwards - Henry Ryder and Geo E. Dow. Auditing Committee.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander

Number of comrades present 37

A. E. Sprague Post Master Wm Ofer Adjutant

Fort Moss Oct 19 - 1902

27,72 Post Council opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander. Present Capt Hasty A.A. for Guard
Adjutant's report for week ending Oct 12 - 1902 read & approved
Q-Master's report for Oct 19 - 1902 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$ 96.97
Received during week	12.00
Making a total of	$ 108.97
Expenses - leaving a bal of	$ 108.97

Bills on R.R.C. #29 acting for bal of half and hospital fund on Oct 20 - 1902. and on motion of Chaplain Jackson it was voted to grant time till of Saturday 4 P.M. also a communication from R.R.C. #29 inviting the Officers of Minnehaha to be present Oct 20 - 1902 to observe R.R.C. day by a supper at 5 P.M. to be followed by an Entertainment at 7.30 P.M. and on motion of Comd. Sprague it was voted to accept the same.

Bills for R.B. Green, Pro Bellis
Report " Isaiah Jackson Pro Report
" " " Parting
Committee on Inspection reported progress.
No other business, the Post closed in form at 8.15 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander
Compared & correct as per

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

L. B. Sprague
Lieut Major

Lynn, Mass Oct 20th 1922

2773 Regular meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. by R. B. Edmund Post Commander

Comrade E. E. Barrett detailed for guard

Adjutant's report for week ending Oct 19th 1922 read & approved

Q-Master's report for Oct 20th as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1,084.97
Received during week	2.00
Making a Total	1,086.97
Expended	4.05
Leaving a Bal	$1,082.92

A letter from Am. Legion Post #6 inviting the Grand Army to parade on Armistice Day Nov 11th 1922 was received. And on motion of Bro. A. Sprague it was voted to accept.

Left Report — Bro. R. G. Green No letter
" " Isaac Pinkham Sick at home
" " C. D. Brooks Failing

The Commander announced the death of Bro. D. Brooks who died on Oct 23. Funeral to take place on Friday Oct 27 from home. Voted that Post be represented.

Committee on Entertainment reported Nov 22 Cedar Grove & Dr. Orbeans invited by Lieut Allen of Marks Post to be present.

No other business entertained in form at 9.20 P.M. by R. E. Edmund Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 19

Respectfully
Joseph H. Libby
Adjutant

A. D. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lowell Mass. Nov 2nd 1900

277 - Regular Meeting Opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. E. Redman Commander. Comrade F. J. Crosby det for Guard. Adjutant's report for week ending Oct 27 - 1900 read & approved.

2 - Master's report for Nov 2 - 1900 as follows

Total on hand last report $1082.92

Receipts - No Expenses - Cash on Hand $1082.92

Master's report for Month ending Oct 31 - 1900 read & approved & referred to Auditing Committee.

A letter from Camp #, S.U.V. inviting this post to a meeting to be held Nov 20 - 1900 at 7 P.M. Hall to hear and discuss a memorial Camp #6 U.V.U. on organization work in building up Camp. Comr. on motion 2 - Masters Wright & Morrill accept the invitation and be empowered to act.

Sick Comr. R. G. Green & Mr Butler

" Elizabeth Pinkham make an earnest request

Mr. Kelley Comr. ask for a vote for Carpenter fund for Commander Redman attending funerals. and for Motion, Comrades to pay the same

Mr Commander announced the death of Comr Norbert S. Smith who died at his residence Nov 1st funeral at #172 Merrimack St. Lynn Mass. also Comr Edward A. Burrill who died at the Soldiers Home Nov 2 - and funeral at the Home Chapel Nov 4 Ritual by Officers of this post.

No other business this Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by R. E. Redman Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 47

H. E. Spraying Jr. Major E. M. Kelley Adjutant

Lynn Mass Nov 9 - 1920

2,775 Regular meeting opened at 7.30 P.M. by R.C. Robinson Commander. The Adjutant detailed for guard. Minutes read for week ending Nov 2nd read & approved. Quartermaster report for week ending Nov 9th 1920 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1062.92
Received during week	21.00
Making a total of	$1203.92
Expended	264.38
Leaving a Bal of	$939.54

A Post meeting of Sec Warren M. O. Dougherty Saturday Nov 13 1920 as Monday has been moved and read. Sent Order from 1st Headquarters and Sent Order from Dept Headq was received for the Post. Letter of sympathy on behalf of Mrs J. J. McCarter to the Mourners. Post #5 to attend Post's 50th anniversary of their Marriage on Friday evening Nov 19-1920 at their residence 175 Pattland St. And on motion of Com Polfield it was voted to accept and as many thank express.

A letter of thanks from Mr Martin Chubney sister of Comd Charles Cook for kindness shown him during his last sickness.

Sick Report

Comd R. J. Green No Bitter

" Isaiah Pickhaus Better.

The recommendation for the funeral fund for E. O'Connell was referred back to motion of the Post to the relief committee for further investigation.

The Committee also ask for $1.00 to be paid to Com Geo Cho for carfare attending sick Comrade and on motion it was voted to pay the same.

The Commander announced the death of

Comrades Edward E. Taylor who died Nov 4-1922 at Peabody & Quantity at funeral Nov 6 - Ritual by Officers of this Post

The Auditing Com reported they had examined the accounts of the Q. Master for month ending Oct 31-1922 and find the same correct signed by the Auditing Com J. E. Taylor. Henry R. Ripley and Leo E. Hore.

The Commander reported progress on the Inspection. Also announced the program for Armistice day Parade. Assemble at G. A. R. Hall 12.20 PM. and be ready to leave at 1.10 PM. in closed autos to join the Parade.

Comd G. R. Newhall recited a Poem called the Blue & Gray. remarks were made by Commander Merrill of Post #118 & Q-Master Wright of Post #5.

Commander Redman reported that he in company with Sen Vice Com Brackett had visited the Soldiers Home at Chelsea the week and found the inmates in good condition.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 PM. by R. E. Redman Commander

Number of Comrades present 47

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

F. B. Sprague
Serjt Major

Capt. Thomas H. Berry,
former commander of the Lynn light infantry, now Company D, 101st engineers, who served as a lieutenant in old Company D, Eighth Massachusetts infantry during the Civil War, died at his home in Philadelphia, Nov. 15, last. He was very well known in Lynn, and shortly after the Civil War was one of Lynn's best known citizens. He managed Berry's coffee mills on Waterhill street for years.

About 1875 he went to Philadelphia to live, he having married Miss Kate Battles of this city, who survives him.

Burial was in Laurel Hill cemetery, Philadelphia. He was a member of Post 5, G. A. R.

The deceased, when Co. D left Lynn for Annapolis during the Civil war, was a first lieutenant, and was later captain of that company. At that time, the U. S. S. Constitution was aground at Annapolis. Capt. Berry with a crew of Marblehead fishermen and members of the 8th regiment of infantry, took the frigate to New York.

Quarterly Meeting Nov 13th 1922

2,776 Regular Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. by R.E. Redman Commander
Comrade Chas H Clearly detailed for guard
Minutes of previous meeting Quarterly Nov 7 1922 read & approved
Q-Master's report for Nov 16th 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$939.[illegible]
Received during month	81.[illegible]
Making a total of	$1020.[illegible]
Expended	[illegible]
Leaving a Bal of	$1010.[illegible]

A letter from Mrs J Williams of Boston asking for information in regard to brother of Robert Marshall late member of Co. D 1st West Mass Infantry. Who resided in Lynn and was thought to be a member of Post #5. On motion by Q-Master Wright it was referred to the Relief Committee for investigation.

Comrade R. E. Green same as last report

Relief Report

The Relief Committee ask for $20 for Carfare and ticket attending funerals to date by Commander R E Redman. Said resolution thereupon duly moved.

Death

The Commander announced the death of Com Asher Gracey who died at Chelsea Soldiers Home Nov 13. Funeral from Post Rooms Tuesday Nov 16th. Ritual by Officers of the Post

Com Mehegan made motion and it was voted that the thanks of the Post be extended to all Organizations and to Miss W Lagwood who have generously furnished Autos the past year for the various parades. That the Post has taken part in.

Com Brennan presented Q-Master Wright with a cribbage board made from the frigate Constitution. Q-Master Wright received it with hearty thanks

Commander Redman for Lt. Commdr. on Inspection
Made a final report.
Under Art. of War Order. Dr. B. R. Newhall
Executed at Form "Recollections of 61" in his usual
fine Manner.
No other business coming before the Meeting
the Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by R E Redman
Post Commander

Number of Comrades Present. 41

Edward M. Gray
Adjutant

A. E. Sprague
Q.M. Master.

Lynn Mass Nov 23d 1922

2777 Regular Meeting was opened in form at 3 P.M. by R E Redman
Commander - Com E. E. Larrabee detailed for Guard
Adjutant report for week ending Nov 16 - read & approved
Q-Master's report for Nov 23d as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1016.76
Received during week	2.00
Making a total of	$1018.76
Rec E. Sprague - leaving a Bal of	$1018.76

Sick Report - Com R. G. Green No Better
" R. Cunningham Same as last report

New Business - Com Bulfinch Moved & it was voted that we proceed to the Nomination of Officers for the Year 1923. and the following Officers were placed in Nomination. for Commander A. J. R. Kelly - Senior Vice Com D. H. Prescott Junior Vice Com C. A. Fairchild. Surgeon B. R. Newhall

Chaplain A W Call. Dep D Lyman Fitzgerald
Dep S. Wm F Hodge

On motion of Dep D Fisher it was voted that a committee be appointed to bring in a list of Delegates & Alternates to the Next Dept Convention. And the following Comrades were appointed to serve on that Committee. Dep D Fisher. Com. David Stongardt and Com Geo E Tyler.

Dep D. Kelly made a motion and it was voted that Art 2 of By-laws be suspended for one week, and that our Next Meeting be held on Nov 1-1902.

Dept Commander Bent J. Ford was introduced and made it known that he was here for the purpose of inducting into Post. and that he found everything in a very satisfactory manner. After the induction he made some very interesting remarks. Also had to speak were Past Dept Comr Edwin F Merrill. Past Dept Comr Geo A Coe. Past Dept Comr Thos Meas Com Chas W Hunt of Post 82 - Commander A H Sutherland of Post 95. and Com Wm Murray of Post 6.

No other business to come before the Post was closed in form at 4.10 P.M. by R E Redman Senior Vice Commander of Post 2.

Lyman M Kelton
Adjutant

L. E Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass Dec 7 - 1900

2778 Regular meeting opened in due form at 3.15 PM by R. B. Richman Commander. Comrade E. E. Carter Acting for Quartermaster reported for month ending Nov 23. read and referred 2-Master reported for Nov 7-1900 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$1,018.74
Received during month	2.00
Making a Total of	$1,020.74
Expended during month	
Leaving a Bal of	$1,020.74

The Monthly report of 2-Master and Sec of Committee of Entertainment for month ending Nov 30-1900 was read & referred to the Auditing Committee.

Sick Comd Richard G. Green to Better
Report " Richard Farningham to Better

The 2nd Master reported Reg Comd Supper and Entertainment on the day of Encampment Nov 23rd cost $170.71 and asked for an appropriation to pay the bills and on Motion it was voted to pay same.

2-Master Wright made Motion and it was voted that the thanks of the Post be tendered to Comd Wm H. Ellis for the efficient manner with Serving the Supper.

The committee appointed to bring in a list of Delegates to Elevate for the Dept Convention reported as follows.

1 Delegates Rich G. Wright	7 Delegates Francis M. Hartley
2 " Geo M. Mosby	8 " Alonzo F. Parkhurst
3 " Geo E. Spooner	9 " William T. Hodge
4 " Chas Nickerson	10 " Alfred M. Jewell
5 " Lemuel Norris	
6 " Geo E. Noyes	

Alternate Henry J. Williams | Alternates Barney Hall
" Charles H. Leary | " Chas. Chamberlain
" Geo. M. Fay | " D. R. Newhall
" Benjamin Upton | " Henry Higby
" Samuel Quarles
" Robert Johnson

Signed. Thomas Sidler Jr. Geo. E. Fox
Secretaries

On motion of Bro. Burnett it was voted to proceed to the Election of Offs. Bro. Chamberlain & Comrade Johnson were appointed to receive the votes & report the result. The Tellers report the following named Candidate for the Various Offices which were duly served and the following were declared elected.

For Commander E. B. Kelly. Senior Vice Robert Burnett
Junior Vice Chas. Chamberlain. Surgeon D. R. Newhall
Chaplain C. W. Hall. Officer of the Day Thomas Tillyer
Officer of the Guard W. Hodge. Delegates & Alternates as reported above.

Under good of the order the Commander introduced the various candidates to the Post and they all expressed their thanks for the honor conferred on them. Comrade Johnson Saluted with remarks.

No other business to come before the Post the Post closed in form at 8.40 P.M.

D. R. E. Redman Inst. Commander

Members of Parade Detail

Detail for Lodge

E. Graham
Sergt. Major

Detail

Lynn Mass Dec 14 1922

2779 Post meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R E Redman Com
Com E E Sprague detailed for Guard
Minutes of last work meeting Dec 7th read and approved
Q-Master's report for Dec 14 1922 as follows

Balance last report	$1020.76
Received during week	14.08
Payments & Bills	$ 1034.76
Expended	179.41
Balance on hand	$ 855.35

Sick Comd R. E. Bryan Comd Bitter
Report. Comd Cunningham Sanders last report
The Commander announced the death
Deaths of Comd Charles Chamberlain. Died Dec 7th funeral
Dec 10th also the death of Comd John B Osborne
died Dec 8th funeral Dec 10. Funeral by Officers.
Recreation Com reported they had
Examined the accts of the Q-Master & Sec-Treas
by the Finance Committee for the month of Nov and
found the same correct signed F. E. Carter
Henry Spiby Committee.
On motion of Com Bulfinch it was Voted
that the Commander procure Suitable Conveyance
for the Comm of the Post to all funerals of Comrades
Comd Fuller moved that a suitable Rostrum
be provided at Installation ceremony and that
the Present and Incoming Officers make all
arrangements. Carried
No other business Post closed in form
at 3.20 P.M. by R E Redman Commander
Number of Comrades present 37
H. E. Sprague Sergt Major E. M. Libby Adjutant

Lynn Mass, Dec 21 - 1922

2780 Regular meeting opened in form by R. E. Redman Commander at 3 P.M. Comrade E. E. Farrar Adjutant for Inland Adjutant report for year ending Dec 11 - read & approved
Q-Master report for Dec 21 - 1922 as follows

Balance Hand last report $98.35
No Receipts & No Expenses. Cash on hand $98.35

A letter from Family of Comrade Charles Chamberlin thanking the Members of the Post for kindness shown during their late bereavement was received for the files. A letter from Dr Esther Hawkes sent $42 dues writing the Post to attend Rev Insall action of Opera on the Evening of Dec 21st at 8 P.M and on motion by Bro Feller it was voted to accept and as many go as can.

Sick Report

Com R. G. Green No Better
" Richard Cunningham Dues as last report.
The committee recommend $4.00 paid to Comd Redman for Car Tickets and Auto attending funerals to date. And on motion it was voted to pay the bill.

The Commander announced the death of Sparlon Tagart who died Dec 18 at Pri-Town in Lightfoot. Funeral at St Jean Church Lynn Dec 20. Interment at Opera.

Also the death of Comrade Inland Andrews who died at Soldiers Home Maine Dec 18. and funeral to be held there Dec 21st with full Military honors.

On the recommendation of the Post Officers of 1922 - 1923 it was voted that the Officers & Members of Post 95. The Commander & Adjutant of Post 82

Cmd 118. be invited to the Installation and Supper of Post #5 to be held on Jan 4 - 1923.
No other business the Post closed in form at 9.15 P.M. by Q. E. Redman Commander
Number of Comrades present 40

E. McKelby
Adjutant

J. E. Spragen
Sergt Major

Jan Mass, Dec 28. 1922

2781 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by Q. E. Redman Post Cmdr. Comr E. Henderson of the Guard
1 Statement of work ending Dec 21 - 1922 read & approved
2 - Treas report for Dec 28 1922 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$785.35
Received during week	5.00
Expended to date	$790.35
Bills paid - leaving a Bal of	790.35

Gen Orders #5 from Dept of Mass G.A.R. was received for the files. A circular from the Bethany Home Society for the Aged of Newark N.J. asking for a donation was accepted for the file. Invitation from N.S.D. #29 to attend their Installation of the Officers of the Post on the Evening of Jan 9th 1923 at 7.30 P.M. was received and on Motion of Com Burnham it was voted to accept - and as many attend as can
A Letter from Gen E.W. Ames Gen Supt acknowledging the receipt of circulars was

received to attend the Installation of the Officers of Post #5 on day 4-1923 at 3 PM.

Sick Report — Comd Richard Greenhalgh Geo Butler
" Richard Cunningham Little Butler

On Motion of 2 Master Wright the Resolution of the Relief Committee for 1923 was referred to the Executive Committee with power to make an immediate report. Comd Mears Sec'y Treas of the Committee made the following report for the Committee.

Ward 1-2 of Lynn and Nahant — E.E. Farrabee
" 3 — Louis Granger + G.H. Brackett
" 4 — Geo M. Tyler + Geo E. Dow
" 5 — Geo Linehan + G.H. Beasley
" 6 — Joseph B. Lord " Lyman Telfer
" 7 — Augustus Upton. and on Motion of 2 Master Wright, it was voted that the Q.M. cast the Vote for last named. which was done and they was declared Elected. Comd Richard Cunningham Made a motion and it was voted that the Adjutant cast the ballot for R.C. Mears as Sec'y Treas of the Relief Com for the Ensuing year. The ballot was cast and he was declared Elected.

Remarks were made by Commander Redman.

2 Master Wright announced that Supper would be at 5 O'clock PM Sharp on day of Installation

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.15 PM. by R.E. Redman — Commander

Number of Comrades present — 20

E.M. Abbey

[illegible] - 1923

0752 Re-election Council of Comd'r [illegible] Commander of F.D.R. Comd'r E.E. [illegible] and [illegible] Adjutant & Quartermaster for ensuing year. Read & Approved.

2 - Master's report for Qtr. - 1923 as follows

Total on hand last report	$99.35
Received during quarter	0.00
Total	$100.35
Expended	71.22
Balance on hand	$238.13

Master's report for Qtr. Ending Mar 31 - 1922. Also the Charity report, the Relief fund, and Annual report of funds, was read & referred to the Auditing Committee.

A communication from Post #[illegible] of Vineyard the Post's Master & Comrades invited to the installation of the Officers of the Camp on the evening of April 15 - 1923 was received. Also a letter from Bro. [illegible] Post #75 of Canton inviting the Post to their installation & supper on the afternoon of Jan 9 - 1923 at 2 o'clock P.M. And on motion it was voted to accept and as many attend as can

Sick Report

Comd'r R. G. Green No Better

" Richard Summerham No Better

2 - Master Wright of the Hall Committee made a report for the Hall Committee for Quarter Ending Dec 31 - 1922. Referred to Auditing Committee

The Hall Committee ask for an appropriation of $800.00 for the ensuing year, and that the same amount be retained. And on motion it was voted to grant this request.

The Secretary of the Treasury has made a report for the year ending Dec. 31 - 1922 - [illegible] the Secretary [illegible] Commander [illegible] the quarters where the Lieutenant Commander [illegible] and was occupied for the [illegible].

At Grand Turk all [illegible] that the [illegible] Commander [illegible] at the Dispatch. [illegible] was received to [illegible] and Exit turn into the Hall where he was escorted with the proper honors. He announced he was present to inspect the Newly Elected Officers and their various Offices. He introduced Lieut. Commander Robert Spencer as the [illegible] Lieutenant. And the following were installed into Office.

Commander A.T.B. Kelley. 2-Mate J. [illegible]
Senior Div. Lieut. [illegible] Stewart Island [illegible]
Jun. " " [illegible] Lieutenant Sergt Major [illegible]
Surgeon B.R. Newhall 2nd Sergt [illegible]
Chaplain [illegible]
[illegible] Commander [illegible]
[illegible] Wm. H. Bogue

Under [illegible] the order remarks were made by Depit. Grand Chaplain [illegible] Commander Sutherland [illegible] Comdr. [illegible] Lieutenant [illegible] Commander [illegible] Newhall [illegible] Tozer. No other business that could come before the meeting. [illegible] Comdr. A.T.B. Kelley Commander

Humbert, Guardian Jerusalem 30

[illegible] Sprague
Sep. Master

[illegible] Stew
Captain

Reg. Meeting Jan 11 - 1923

2713 Reg. Meeting opened in form by [illegible] Commander [illegible]. [illegible] detailed [illegible] [illegible] of last meeting Jan 4 1923 read and approved.
Q-Master's report for Jan 11 - 1923 as follows:

Cash on hand last report	$298.13
Received during month	102.00
Making a total of	$400.13
Expenses	5[illegible]
Leaving a Bal of	$343.32

Sick Report — Comrade [illegible] (better)
" Richard Cunningham [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

The Commander announced the death of Comrade [illegible] died at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] Chapel Jan 11th [illegible] by Officers of Post.

The Auditing Com. reported they had examined the accounts of the Q-Master [illegible] Relief Com. for the months ending Dec 31-1922. The [illegible] Committee for [illegible] ending Dec 31-1922. Also the annual report of the Q-Master for year ending Dec 31-1922. The Trustees [illegible] ending Dec 31-1922. The Report of Inspection [illegible] Dec 23-1922. And found the same correct. Signed [illegible] Auditing Com.

The Q-Master reported the expense of Installation Jan 11-1923 was $26.[illegible], and on motion it was voted to pay the same. Comrade [illegible] made a motion that Memorial Sunday be observed on May 20 this year. Q-Master [illegible] amended that in the future Memorial Sunday will be observed on the first Sunday of May at 3 O'clock P.M. Amendment accepted and

Motion as amended was carried by a rising vote
No other business coming before the meeting
Post closed in form at 4.20 PM by U.B. Kelley Post
Commander.

Number of members present 22

Geo. W. Stone
Adjutant

W. B. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Jan. 8 1923

278 The meeting opened in form at 8 PM by U.B. Kelley Post'
The following bills were presented for payment
Treasurer's report for month ending Jan. 1-1923 was read & approved
Treasurer's report for year 1922 as follows

Balance Cash on hand last report	$372.33
Received during month	10.00
Making a total of	$382.33
Expended	66.61
Leaving a balance	$315.72

A letter from Jos. Lynn Post, asking the Officers of Sons of Veterans Post #3 to attend installation on the evening of Jan 22-1923. was received & referred to Officers of the Post

Sick Comrade R. Gilman notified
Report " R. Cunningham notified

Relief Corps at Post 200 are entertaining the Comrade R. Cunningham from Jan 17 for one week. Miss Annie Cunningham Lynn Representative. Request granted

Comr. Keller made a motion and it was voted that the Post in Co-Operation with the W.R.C. Sons and Daughters of Veterans. Make arrangement to observe

Lincoln Birthday. No other business Post closed in form at 9.15 P.M. on P.M.O. Kelly Commander
Meeting opened in form at 7

E. Spragen, Adjt
Geo. H. Meier, Q.M.

Regular Meeting held in form at 8 P.M. W. D. P. Kelly
Commander - Comd. H. Stacey detailed for Guard.
Adjutant's report for week ending Jan 18 read & approved
Q-Master's report for Jan 25-1923 as follows

Bal. on hand last report	$3.10.72
Received during week	3.00
Making a Total of	$3.18.72
Orders leaving a Bal. of	$3.18.72

Letter from W.R.C. #29. giving the names of their Representative Comd for year of 1923 was received for the files

Sick Comd R. G. Irwin 2nd Bdlr
Report " R. Cunningham No Jowell
Relief Com ask for $7.00 for use of Auto at funerals of M.D. Merrill Jan 11-1923. Fred Young furnished Auto. and on motion the request was granted.

Q-Master Wright made a motion that the Adjutant cast the ballot bearing the names of Comrades Stacey & Jones. - Also Comrade as Auditing Committee for the ensuing 6 months. The Adjutant attended to that duty. and they was declared Elected. - Comd Tarbox declined to serve. and asked for his resignation. and on motion it was

Voted to lay it on the table. He later withdrew his resignation.

As there was no other business coming before the meeting, the post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by R. T. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 23

A. E. Gregory
Major

B. M. Lee
Adjutant

Post Room Feb 1st 1923

2786 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. T. B. Kelly Commander. Roll E E grade detailed for board. Adjutant reported sending cards. Read & approved. Adjutant reported for Feb 1-1923 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$318.70
Received since report	4.50
Making a total	$323.20
Expenses - leaving a balance	$320.72

The report of Comr. S. Shaw & Sec & Treas of the Relief committee for month ending Jan 31st was read & referred to Auditing Committee.

Sick Report from R. S. Greene no better
" R. Cunningham no better

The Commander for $12.00 expenditure with Comr. Cunningham - Mrs. Annie Cunningham, mother, from Jan 23rd to date. Weather to be determined. On motion the request was granted.

The Commander announced that Lincoln Day Monday, Feb 12th would be suitably observed with an entertainment furnished by the Patriotic Instructor of

Comr. [illegible] was [illegible] Dangerous [illegible] Veterans
[illegible] other business coming before the meeting
the meeting closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by E.B. Kelly,
Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 37

[illegible]
Adjutant

[illegible]
Sergt Major

Lynn, Mass Feb 8 - 1923

1187 Regular Monthly Meeting held in form at 8 P.M. by E.B. Kelly
Commander. Post Letter detailed for Guard
Adjutant report for week ending Feb 1 - 1923 read & approved
Qr Master's report for Feb 15 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$322.72
received during month	2.00
taking a total of	$324.72
2 pensions	12.50
leaving a bal of	$312.22

Explanation of bills payable report Feb 12 - 1923 & vouchers for same received. Also a letter from the Officers of our Ladies Auxiliary Post 11 dated Feb 15 - 1923 and was turned in charge of the Secretary Tabled until Mar 17 - 1923

Sick Comrade [illegible] - no Better
Report " [illegible] Shaw - no Better
" Joseph Carlson reported by Asst Adjt of Melrose
The Commander announced the death of Comrade Thomas H Berry. Also Comrade George H Allen who died Feb 3 - 1923 funeral Feb 6 - 1923 - by Ritual
Comr. W. Sprague reported progress on

The observance of Lincoln Day, Feb 12, 1923
Comd of remarks were made by Capt Elliott and Capt
Order 82 - and also a report that Lincoln Post #5
to other business the Post closed at 9 o'clock
at 9.30 p.m. by E.P.B. Kelly Post Commander.
Number of members present 23

E. M. Sayers
Adjutant.

H. E. Prague
Asst Major.

Post Hall, Feb 15 1923

2788 Meeting opened at 8 o'clock p.m. by Comd Commander
Charles H. Brackett. The Chairman Adj for Comd
Quartermaster report for week end Feb 8th 1923 was read & approved
2d Master's report for Feb 15th as follows

Balance hand last report	$ 3.12.22
Received during week	27.50
Paying a bill of	$ 3.39.22
Paying a bill of	1.89.22

2. Letter from Wm. Johnson Chairman of Committee for Soldiers Memorial, requesting that a representation of Post 5 attend a meeting at Post Hall on the evening of Feb 12 1923. on the proposed French War Monument, was received. and Capt Kelley appointed Asst Major Prague to represent this Post.

Also received from Committee on Soldiers Memorial the following resolution that the Post and its members be invited to be held at the Post Hall on Monday evening March 12 1923 to express the wishes of the Post on a proposed Memorial Building for Soldiers of the Civil War, and other Wars, and

In [illegible] of Comrade J. O. Redman, it was voted to lay the communication on the table.

A letter from Mr Esther F. Rowles dated 42 regarding the use of the Banquet room on Evening of Feb 20-1923 was received, and on motion of Q-Master Wright the request granted

Sick
about

Comr R. G. Weed No better
" R. Cunningham about the same
" R. D. Cudkins very sick

The Commander announced the death of Comr John H. Nylan who died in Malden Feb 5-1923 funeral took place Feb 12-1923. Final Rs Officers

The Auditing Committee reported that had examined the accts of the Q-Master - Treasurer of the Post Committee for month ending Jan 31-1923 also the installation expenses of the Post, and find the same correct Signed. J. E. Forbes - Henry R. Foley and Geo E. Dow. Auditing Committee.

Bod of Dirs. remarks were made by Q-Master Wright in regard to the anniversary of the Post Feb 27-1923.

No other business. Post closed in form at 9.25 P.M. Yrs S & F. Com L. H. Brackett

Number of Comrades present. 34

O. M. Jeffrey
Adjutant

J. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Town Hall February 22 - 1923

Special meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by R. B. Kelly
Commander. Bill C. Everett det. for guard
Dental report for month ending Feb 15 - read & approved
Dental report for Feb 22 - 1923 as follows

Cash on hand last report $439.22
Receipts - Rent & dues - Comm. Bal. $37.20
Cash paid R. S. Green No Bills
Relief " A. Cunningham "
" " Dudley Very Sick
" " Joseph Carleton Convalescent

No other business coming before the meeting
it was closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by R. B. Kelly
Post Commander

Number of members present 26

Attest
A. B. Morgan
Serg't Major

Post Brass Band ... $25.00

2790 The Meeting Was called to order at 3 P.M. by Q.M. Kelly Post Commander

Minutes of Previous Meeting Read & Approved

Adjutant read for the month ending Feb 28 1922 as follows

Balance in hand last report $ 4.920

Received during month 14.00

Paying a Total of $ 18.92

Expended 5.00

Balance on hand $ 13.92

The report of the Finance Committee for Month Ending Feb 28 was received & referred to Finance Committee

Sick Report

Comd Kelly reports No Better

" Superintendent Comrade Lost

" Q.M. Andrews Improving

" Chas. Gilbertson Improving

Comrade " Robert Johnson Very Sick

Mrs Lucy Kelly has made a request for relief ending Feb 28 1922. Referred to Aid Committee

The Quartermaster reported the purchase of the decoration supplies held Feb 27-1922 on $26.50 and moved an appropriation to pay the same.

Motion Carried.

No other business coming before the Meeting the post closed in form at 5:00 P.M. by Q.M. Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 25

E. C. Gilberg
Adjutant

C. C. Johnson
Sergt Major

Regular Meeting March 8 - 1923

2791 Meeting called to order at 3:00 P.M. by Commander. Adjutant read minutes of last meeting March 1st and Treasurer's Monthly report for March 8th 1923 as follows

Balance hand last report	$448.22
Received during month	10.00
Leaving a total of	$458.22
Expended	$362.60
Leaving a balance of	$95.62

Communications from Mrs. Chas. Stoyle and Mrs. Chas. Ryan, Mrs. Ryan's letter was read for the Comrades to see, the Stoyle letter was also read for the order.

A letter from Dept. Adjutant in regard to Dept. meeting Feb. 25th and recommendations at a Meeting to be held 3rd Friday March 16th to discuss the proposed Memorial Building. Also a letter from the Editor of Legion Dept. Mag. the Post for wept the Legion for their Barrett Meeting on Lib. Bond Law. Also also a note from Department Adjutant Effects the number of the 3rd District making the Post a member, and an invitation from Post Adjutant Cassidy to attend service at Tadd Hall on Sunday Mar. 27 - 1923 at 3 P.M. Also notification of N.B. Kaplan it was voted to refer the communication to the Post Adjutant.

Sick Committee reported no sick

Report " G. Cunningham Chairman Relief Committee

" G. Stearns No Relief Transportation Committee

" R. Jackson Chairman

" Geo. Carlton "

Thos Pellet Esq ask for $7.00 for auto to funerals at Malden furnished by Bay State Service Company
Ded on motion the request was granted
Q-Master Wright made a motion that the time of 2 years transportation be extended for the 2 Weeks for action under rules of the Order.
Commander Kelly notified of the nomination of Chandler Parker as Quartermaster. and nominated Factor E. M. Sprague as Post Bus' and detailed P. C. Geo P. Bullfinch as Installing Officer. assisted by P. C. J. D. Fuller as O. of G to install Aux. into Office.
remarks were made by Post Bus Sprague and Q-Master Wright
No other business the Post closed in form at 5.20 P.M. by E. J. B. Kelly Post Commander.
Number of members present 38

E. M. Kobey
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass March 15 - 1923

2792 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by V.P. Jeffry Commander. Roll Call. Reading of last Guard Adjutant report for week ending March 8 - 1923 read & approved. Q-Master report for March 15-1923 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$ 80.82
Received during week	20.00
Making a Total of	$ 100.82
Expended	20.00
Leaving a Bal of	$ 80.82

A letter from the family of our late Comd. Christopher Metzger thanking this Post for kindness & sympathy shown them during their recent bereavement, was received for the files.

A communication from Overseas Post #2 V.F.W. of Mass. stating that at a meeting of that Post held Feb. 6 1923: it was a unanimous vote that the Members of Lynn Leader Post #3 V.F.W. honorary Members of Overseas Post #2 V.F.W. and a committee appointed to meet with Post #3, in regard to same. Said on motion it was voted to leave matter of Post for action.

Sick Report
Com R. Delaney Not better
" T. Cunningham Improved
" R. Robinson Improving
" J. E. Carlston "
" G. Rudkin "

The Commander reported the death of Com Christopher Metzger who died March 10. and funeral took place March 13-1923 Ritual by the Officers.

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accounts of the Q-Master & Sec & Treas.

[illegible] Committee for Month Ending Feb 28 - 1923
Defined Revenue Office [illegible] to Mr. Blaisdell
[illegible] Auditing Committee
[illegible] Tot. [illegible] Order. Item was
[illegible] to Surgeon [illegible] Kirkwall.
No other business. Post closed in form
at 9.20 P.M. [illegible] Kelly Post Commander
Number of Members present 33.

Edward [illegible]
Adjutant

[illegible] Adjutant

Meeting March 22 - 1923

2793 [illegible] meeting opened in form at 3.00 P.M. [illegible] Kelly
Commander. [illegible] Chaplain [illegible]
[illegible] minutes of [illegible] March 15 - 1923 were approved
as manuscript [illegible] March 22 - 1923 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$307.82
Received during month	9.00
Making a total of	$316.82
Expended	.40
Leaving a Bal of	$316.42

[illegible] Memorial Hall [illegible]
[illegible] Sunday May 27 - 1923 at 10.30 A.M.
[illegible] Comrades [illegible] to
accept same.

[illegible] the Land Registration
[illegible] was received [illegible]
[illegible] May 27 - 1923 at 3.00 P.M. [illegible] Accepted

and as many attend as can.

On Motion of C. A. Sprague it was voted that the
2-Master Program Committee be called together on the
forenoon of May 27-1922.

Comm. R. S. Greene read letter from Chaplain Emerson
" Commander " " Adjutant Emerson
" Post Adjutant Letter

On Motion of C. A. Sprague it was voted that
that Chaplain Emerson be invited to be present
and be invited and be asked to address
and on Motion it was voted to make the transfer of
Post #3 Band at the National Encampment
held at Des Moines in Sept. 1922 concerning
a change in the Pledge of Allegiance
as follows. Cut the words my flag and insert
the words. the American flag. so that the Pledge
will read as follows.

I pledge Allegiance to the American flag.
and to the Republic for which it stands. One Nation
indivisible. with Liberty and Justice for all

On Motion of C. A. Sprague it was voted to send
a copy to the superintendent of school. and to the
press.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.20
P.M. by C. B. Kelley Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 37

E. M. Lowe
Adjutant

H. E. Sprague
Post Major

Post Room March 29 - 1923

Post Meeting opened at 3 P.M. by W. B. Kelly Pres.
Commrade Ward being detailed for guard
Minutes of previous Meeting March 22 - read & approved
Treasurer's report for March 29 - 1923 as follows

Balance Hand last report	316.42
Received during week	2007.00
Leaving a Total of	$2323.42
Expenses during week of	2323.42

A letter from Lieut. J. F. Ramsay Unit #5 Ont. W. Vet Spring Fair Committee to assist in a Garden Party on Victoria day, was received. Was referred to Officers of the Post.

A letter from Overseas Post #200 N.V.A. was stating their Committee would meet a Committee from the Post at their convenience, and make proper arrangements for their Overseas Post as Honorary Members. Committee decided to meet Sunday Apr. - at 3 P.M in G. A. R. Hall

Sick Comr. R. G. Green no Better
Report " R. Cunningham "
" R. Coleman improving

Comr. Moore to attend Conv. of Ont. etc

Comr. Major Sprague & Hall Committee reported that Comr. Jas. Ward resigned as Janitor, and moved that Comr. Joseph Ward be elected to fill vacancy — Motion Carried.

Remarks were made by Comr. Wright & Comr. Sprague worthy and to Memorial Speaker on the Schools

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by W. B. Kelly Commander

Comrades present 37

H. E. Sprague Adjutant E. W. Hall Adj. Ward

Lynn Mass April 5 1923

2795 Regular Meeting Board in room at 3 P.M. by Chairman. Present Comr E. Chandler detailed for board. 1. Minutes of previous meeting March 29 read & approved. 2. Master's report for Apr 5 1923 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$2323.42
Receipts	383.10
Expended	
Leaving a Balance	$1940.32

2. Master's report for Month ending March 31 1923 was read. and the Monthly report of Director of Relief Committee for Month ending March 31 1923. approved & Auditing Committee.

Sick Report

Com. R. Fleming reported Comd. B. Lockhart not on well "Pennington-Little" "Morse-Carr" "Little-Bullard" "Pitchers" Merrifield Parish on sick list.

The Commander reported the death of Com. Charles E. Peckham who passed away in Factory Apr 3 Funeral Saturday Apr 6th at Chapel, Factory Dist. Voted by Officers & Det.

The Committee appointed to meet with the Committee from Director not reported. and remarks were made by the Commander. Com. Junior Vice Commander & Adj. Committee made no recommendation. 2. Member moved made a motion that dues not exceed $ [illegible] initiation be reduced to Honorary Member $ [illegible] Dist. 2 yr. and the motion was carried by a rising vote

The report of Chas. H. Allen Committee for Quarter Ending March 31 1923 was given to the Commander and referred to Auditing Committee

The Post Committee asked for $50.00 for the Post Quarter. and that the same be taken

Appointed from L. S. Howard & Son Dept. 1 Wood
Had on gardens the request was granted
No other business coming before the meeting
the Post closed in form at 9.30 P.M. by A. F. D.
Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Members present 24

E. J. Sprague
Chaf Mast

C. H. Kelley
Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 2 - 1923

2790 Regular Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. by A. F. D. Kelly Post Commander & the minutes detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for week ending April 5-1923 read & approved
Q. Master's report for April 2 - 1923 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1,102.32
Received	129.00
Making a Total	$1,569.32
No Expense - leaving a Bal of	$1,569.32

A letter from Comrade & Lawyer of Post 5 crediting us Service was received. Read on Motion was referred to the Relief Committee

Sick Report — From R. B. Greene No Better, From D. G. Carleton Improving
" R. Bennington Little " " Moses Carr No Better
" C. Carleton Improving " C. H. May "

The Committee ask for $1.00 for watching with Moses Carr for week ending Apr 9-1923 Mrs Carr the Watcher. On Motion the request was granted.

The Auditing Committee report that they had examined the Accounts of the Q. Master & Service of Relief for months Ending March 31 - 1923. The Accounts

The Hall Committee for the ending Dec 31 1925 also the Expense of the Anniversary of the Post Feb 27 1925 and find the same correct signed J. B. Harbox - Henry Kelley & Geo E Dorr. Auditing Committee.

Under Good of the Post. The following Comrades were called on for remarks. Commander E. R. Merritt of Post #118 Past Dept Commander of Dakota Post. Surgeon B. R. Marshall of Post #5. Past Dep E. M. Sprague of Post 5 Spoke on regard to "Salute to the Flag". Remarks were also made by Mary Wright and the Adjutant.

No other business the Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by A. R. B. Kelley Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 13

E. B. Sprague
Serg't Major

E M Kelley
Adjutant

Lynchburg Va April 9 - 1923

2797 Pursuant to adjn at 3 P.M. Pres Kelly Cmdr
Garrett E.C., Warner & Stokes present
Adjutant read minutes of meeting April 12, read and approved
Q. Master report for Mar 19 - as follows

Bal on hand last rep't $ 15623
Receipts - No. Cash - paid bills $ 3390

Chas Johnson Chairman - Sgt Pres. Jackson
their services as escort to the Pres. Memorial Day
was received, and on motion was accepted

Sgt. Pres. Jno. R. Better Comd. G. Clarkson Chaplain
" R. Quinn " " C. F. May "
" R. Johnson Chaplain " Moses Lyon Sailing
" The Committee rec'd thanks for cooperating
with Comdr. Hay Warren Post Worthington, and
matters to be continued.

Also rec'd for $5.00 for cooperating with Post R. G.
Greene, and matters to be continued. and on motion
the request were granted.

Resolution of Comd. Jno. Comrade

The Case of Jno. A. W. Sawyer referred to the
Relief Com. was considered by them, and think that
the Comrade should exhaust all his resources by
applying for soldiers relief from the State or Virginia
where he has a legal settlement under the laws
of the state. The Com. recommend that the Secretary
be referred to the Post for Action.

The case having been referred back to the Post
the Q-Master moved that the Sec & Trees of Relief
Committee be sent to Roanoke to interview the
Comrade. Motion carried

The Commander - S.V. Cmdr & Q.M. C. Walker
the soldiers Home in Richmond this week and

found the Comrades of Post #5 there in good condition
No other business the post closed in form at
3.20 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelly Post Commander.
Number of Comrades present 31

E. M. Lobby
Adjutant

P. E. Ephraim
Sergt Major

Post Hall April 26 1923

2798 Post meeting opened in form by U.S. Post Commander
Read the Adjutant's minutes for March
Adjutant's report for month ending April 19 read & approved
Quartermaster's report for Apr 26th 1923 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1569.32
Received during month	3.00
Making a total of	$1572.32
Expense during month	
Bal of	$1572.32

A letter from Chas. F. McPeters Mayor acknowledging receipt of invitation to Memorial Service Sunday May 6 1923 was received. Also a letter from Crossman Post #2, N.Y. thanking their services at the post on Memorial day. And the Motion that our name be accepted.

Sick
Relief
" R. Green 40 Sutton
" G. Cunningham "
" G. Kitchen Infirmary
" W. S. Sanders "
" Moses Carr Fairlawn
" Chas. Mars Hotel Powell

The Committee asked for $10.00 for

watching with Lieut. R. J. Lovell was W. A. Collins the watcher. Matter to be continued. Request granted.

Also $1.00 for watching with Lieut. Mason F. Carr. Geo. Chamberlain the watcher. Matter to be continued. Request granted.

Also $2.00 for Expense of Commander and other Officers visiting sick parade at Soldiers Home in Leland Grove, 8-1923. Also $1.25 for Expense of Court Martial Witnesses to visit Adj. G. W. Lawyer at Morris April 23-1923. Request granted.

The bill of Frank Dalley for making 28 pairs of shoes at $3.50 per pair according to $98.00 was received and the Matron, Teresa Mott, to pay the same.

Special Orders #1

Camp Mason Apr 29-1923

Special Orders #1

The following Women & Guards are hereby detailed to visit the Lincoln School on Tuesday May 29.

Lieut. A. B. Miller	Pat. Geo. F. McGregor
1st " H. H. Trachett	Pt. Wm. C. Dorway
1st " H. L. Lenehan	" J. B. Gilman
Sgt. H. R. Newhall	" R. P. Redman
Corp. R. W. Hall	Cook Augustine Upton
Pvt. W. H. Hodge	

Assignments for this detail will be made by the Post Quartermaster.

By Order of A. B. Kelly Commander

Official S. W. Abey Adjutant.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 PM by A. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present, 47

A. B. Kelly Post Commander

S. W. Abey Adjutant

Post Meeting, May 3 1923

2799 Comrades Meeting Opened with Prayer at 8 PM by Comr. Kelly Post Comr. Randall E & L Trustee detailed for Guard.

Quartermaster report for week ending April 28 - read & approved

2c Treasurer's report for May 3, 1923 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$ 15.50
Received during week	1.00
Making a total	$ 16.50
Expended	1.00
Leaving a bal of	$ 15.50

A letter from U.S. Naval Reserve Force of American Legion Post #6 tendering their services in Event to the Post on May 30. Also letter from Lt. Carter Post #15 U.S.N.V. of American Legion Post #6. Both of these in invitation to Memorial Service to be held on Sunday May 6 1923 was received.

A letter from Rev. Wm. Broadway to E. Church to open meeting the Post to attend services on Memorial Sunday evening in 1924 and on motion the Adjutant was requested to acknowledge the receipt of the invitation and inform them that the invitation will be referred to the Post for Action.

Sick Comr. B. Swan No Better
Report " R. Cunningham No Better } Comr. Sick
" D. Johnson Improving } Mrs. A. Beckham
" H.G. Carleton Sick in Bed } Mrs. Somerville
" M. Carr Failing
" J. F. May No Better

Mrs. Somerville asked for $5.00 for watching with Comr. B. Swan, Mrs. Collins $5.00 for watching with Comr. Carleton. Mrs. Also asked for $5.00 for Comr.

Messrs Clark. Mrs Olive M. Warren the executrix and executor were appointed. and on motion the requests were granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comrade Geo W. Burrill, who died at Pelham N.H. on April 27, 1923 and was buried at Tyngsborough on April 29, 1923 with Honors by Post.

The report of Q-Master & Sec & Treas of the Post for month ending April 30, 1923 received & referred to Auditing Committee.

The Q-Master asks for $3.00 for flowers for Comrade G. W. Burrill and on motion the request was granted.

The Commander appointed Com. J. H. Fuller and Comrades E. Hoar as Pallbearers for Memorial Service on May 6th, 1923.

Under good of the order. Remarks were made by Com. Robert Johnson, Q-Master Wright, Surg. Major Sprague & Chaplain Chaplain & Comrade Brackett.

Comr. W. H. Howard read a poem.

No other business that closed in form at 3.35 P.M.

H. Nicholas H. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 11

J. F. Sprague
Surg Major

Warren M. Fuller
Adjutant

Town of Ware May 11 - 1923

2800 The meeting opened at 3 P.M. pursuant to adjournment, Kelley Town Engineer & Chief of Police detailed for guard

Supt of Streets report for week ending May 3d - read and approved

Supt Moses report for May 10 - 1923 as follows

Balance hand last report	$1,400.57
Received during week	123.00
Paid out	$1,523.57
Paid	3.00
Balance	$1,520.57

Sundry orders #9 to #16 inclusive & Pay Order #1, from Supt of Streets received & orders drawn.

A letter from Mass Dept of Education Division of the Blind, inviting an exhibition & sale of work of the Blind at the Museum of Fine Arts on Wednesday and Thursday May 23 & 24 - 1923. And on motion it was voted to accept and all attend that can.

A letter from Supt. Rose of Fire Department thanking them for services to the town for Memorial Day, was accepted

Sick Report

Frank J. Grace	to Better	from Mrs. Harr	to Better
" G. Cunningham	to Better	" E. May	to Old Age Home
" G. Nelson	Better out	" L. M. Kaan	to Sick Report
" Mrs. Carleton	no Better	" J. W. Young	"

The Committee asked for $5.00 for flowers with Frank J. Grace - Edmund Bern the weather & matters to be continued.

The Committee asked for $10.00 for flowers with Mrs. Harr. Mrs. Warren the weather & matters to be continued

They also asked for $5.00 for Pall Bearers for the funeral of Town Chas E. Pickham. And on motion

The several requests were granted.

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accounts of the Adjutant & Quartermaster & the Relief Committee for months ending April, 30th 1892 and find them correct. Signed J. E. Harbox Henry Kelly & Geo E. Moore. Auditing Committee

Comd. Instructions Sprague moved that the sum of $25.00 be donated to the Salvation Army to help them on their drive to Cuba $1.000

Motion carried

Gen. Sanders first #5 Memorial Day Order #1 was read.

No further business the Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by J. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 17

B. M. Lotter
Adjutant

J. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass May 17 - 1923

2801 Regular Meeting pursuant to form at 8 P.M. 2nd Tuesday & present Comm E. E. Larrabee & staff for Guard

Adjutant report for week ending May 12. 1923 read & approved

Q. Master report for May 19 - 1923 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ 396.17
Received Treasury warrant	1000
Making a total of	$ 1396.17
Expended	25.00
Leaving a Bal of	$ 1371.17

Gen Orders #2 from Dept of Mass received for the files. A letter from Lt. Col. Wade relating to retired Guards tendering their services at Decorat to the Grand Army on the afternoon of May 30th 1923 was received and on motion was accepted and referred to Lieut Marshall

Sick Report

Com E. E. Larrabee to Letter — Corp Fred Nickerson on Report
" C. Cunningham " " J. W. Conry on Report
" W. S. Carleton Inspection " A. C. Way Letter "
" Thos. T. Carr on Letter

Mr Chief Cook put in a claim for matching with Com M. T. Carr. Inc Warren the matter & matter is to be continued

Inc O'Neil also put in a claim for matching with Com R. E. Larrabee - Inc A. Ballard the matter and matter is to be continued. And on motion the request were granted.

Q Master Wright reported the expense of Memorial Services on Sunday May 6 - 1923 at 3.13 and ask for an appropriation to pay the same. And on motion the request was granted

Under good of the order, Surgeon P. A. Crowell

rendered a Fine.

— It was unanimously voted to close the Post at 3.20 P.M. to G.A.R. Rally Post Canandaigua

Number of Comrades present 44

F. M. Abbey
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass May 24 - 1923

2802 Post meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. G.A.R. Rally Lynn Comrade H. H. Brady detailed for Guard

Adjutants report for week ending May 17 - Read & approved

Q-Masters report for May 24 - 1923. as follows

Bal on hand last report -	157.17
Received during week	3.00
Making a Total of	157.17
Expended	33.93
Leaving a Bal of	154.24

a letter from Lynn Tuberculosis League asking for contributions was received. and on motion of Q-Master Wright it was voted that it be placed on file for further information. a letter from May H. A. McPhetres acknowledging receipt of invitation to take part in Memorial day Services. also a letter from Dept Tent #42 tendering their Services to the Post for Memorial day. and on Motion it was voted to accept & was referred to W.R.C. #29 a letter from Lodge #1 D.of V. asking for use of the Banquet Room on P.M. of May 30 1923. and on Motion the request was granted.

An invitation from Camp #1, D of V. and Post #42 D of V to have lunch in the Banquet Room on Memorial Day P.M. after the Parade was received. and on motion, it was voted to accept

A card from the Asso of Essex Co Post notifying Post #5 that the Annual Convention of Essex Co Post will meet in Danvers on Thursday June 7th 1923. at 10.30 A.M. was received for the files

Sick Com R.G. Green No Better | Com J.H. Richardson No Rep
Report " R. Cunningham Little " | " A.W. Young Improving
" A.G. Carleton Improving | " J.E. May Little Better
" W.H. Carr Little Better

The Relief Com ask for $8.00 for Nellie's mother Com R.G. Green - Mrs J.L. Gallant the watcher. a watch to be continued. Request granted

Pat Gus Sprague Spoke in regard to this day June 14 - and moved that the Post, W.R.C. & D of V & S of V. make arrangements to observe the day. on motion of Com R.E. Redman it was voted that the sum of $25.00 be donated to the Maternity ward of Lynn Hospital Underwood of the order - P.V. Com Gingham recited a Poem.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by A.P.D. Kelley. Post Commander

Number of comrades present 46

D.M. Libby
Adjutant

W.B. Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass May 3. 1923

2813 Post Meeting opened in form at 2 P.M. D.P.B. Kelly Pres.
1 Comrade E.B. Crater detailed for Guard
Adjutant reported weekly audit May 2. 1923 read & approved
Q-Master report for April 1923 as follows

Balance Last report	$1,552.24
Received during week	1.00
Total	$1,553.24
Expended	4.01
Leaving a Bal	$1,537.23

Sick Comr. Geo. H. Green No letter; J. A. Hanson No report
" G. Augustus Rand No letter; J. W. Lowe Letter Out
" H. E. Taylor No report; John E. Mays Sailing
" M. F. Carr No letter

Pro Committee asked for $8.00 for watering with Comr. G. H. Green. Was decided the watering & watering be continued. Report Granted

Q-Master announced the death of Comr. Charles F. Potting died May 27. and funeral took place from his home by request May 29. 1923
Voted by the Officers of the Post.

Q-Master Wright Made a motion that a vote of thanks be extended to all who in any way assisted Post #5 in the observance of Memorial day thanks to be published in the Public Press. Motion Carried. Comr. Geo. Sprague extended thanks to all those who assisted at the Schools May 29th 1923 Comr. Kelley & Comr. Vic Cook Lurkan reported on their visits to the Schools. remarks by Comr. Merrill of Post #18. No other business Post closed in form by D.P.B. Kelley Pres. Number of Comrades present - 42

H. E. Sprague Sergt Major Eva Libby Adjutant

Logan [illegible] June 7th 1923

284 Regular [illegible] opened in form at 3 P.M. A.P.B. Kelley Commander [illegible] that [illegible] [illegible] detailed for guard. Adjutant report for M. [illegible] ending May 31st read & approved. Q-Master report for June 7th 1923 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1537.23
Received during month	1.00
Making a Total of	1538.23
Expended	20.00
Leaving a Bal of	1518.23

Q-[illegible] report for Month ending May 31st was read and referred to [illegible] [illegible]

A card from the family of Comrade [illegible] thanking the Post for kindness and sympathy shown during their recent bereavement was received.

A circular from [illegible] Kelly Post No 9 Gettysburg Pa. informing us that there is considerable interest in the proposal to commemorate the [illegible] anniversary of the Battle of Gettysburg July 2 & 3rd of this year. Received [illegible]

Sick Report — Com R.E. [illegible] not-[illegible]; " [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; " [illegible] Carleton no improvement; " M.F. [illegible] no better; J. E. [illegible] failing; J. A. [illegible] no report

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ask for $2.00 for [illegible] [illegible] Expressing Chairs to date. Request granted.

[illegible] [illegible] reported progress for the celebration of Flag day June 14 - [illegible] [illegible] the Speaker. No other business post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. A.P.B. Kelley Commander.

Number of Comrades present 21

J. E. [illegible] Sergt Major — [illegible] Adjutant

Mass June 14 - 1923

2805 Post Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by A.P. Kelly Post
Com E.E. Forster & Chaplain for prayer
Adjutant report for week ending June 7 - read & approved
Q.M. Masters report for June 14 - as follows

Bal. in hand last report	$1,512.23
Received during week	120.00
Making a total of	$1632.23
Pro & Expense - leaving a Bal. of	$1632.23

Proclamation of Gov Channing H. Cox recommending the observance of June 14 - 1923 as Flag day was received for the files.

Sick Comr E.E. Brown No Better — Com'r E. May feeling
Rpts " R. Gurney Lam No Better — " C.A. Dickerson No Report
" H.E. Carleton failing
" M.F. Carr "

The Relief Com'r ask for $10.00 for watching with Com Moses F. Carr. Was Voted the watcher and watch to be continued. and on Motion the request was granted.

The Auditing Com'r reported they had examined the Accounts of the Q-Master - Sec & Treas of the Relief Com'r for month ending May 31st. also the Expense of Memorial Sunday May 6 - 1923. and find the same correct. Signed A.E. Carver - Henry R. Ripley and Geo E. Dow Auditing Committee.

Post Cmr Sprague spoke in regard to Entertainment to celebrate Flag day June 14 - 1923.

No other business Post closed at 3.30 P.M. by A.P. Kelly Post. - Number present 45

H.E. Sprague
Supt Major

E.W. Abbey Adjutant

Lynn Mass June 21st 1923

2806 Regular meeting opened upon call at 3 P.M. by A. P. B. Ellis Commander
Comd. Thos. H. Hickey detailed for Guard
Adjutants report for week ending June 14 1923 read & approved
2 Months report for June 21st 1923 approved

Cash on hand last report	$163.22
Received during week	2.00
Leaving a Total of	$165.22
Not Expended - leaving a Bal. of	$165.22

Sick Report
Comd. Rob. Morris No Letter — Comd. Chas. Carleton No Letter
" R. Cunningham " — " H. A. Dickason No Report
" M. F. Carr "

The Relief Com. asked for a permit to employ a man from M. F. Carr Post Warren Rice Walker & Walker to be continued if needed. On Motion the request was granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comd. John E. May, died at Soldiers Home, Chelsea, June 5th. Funeral at St. Rods Church June 19th. Buried by Post.

The Sec'y read the Relief Com. Made a report for Month Ending May 31st. received for the files. as it had been Audited

Pat Gus Sprague reported the Expense of Memorial day as $14.07. and he asked for an appropriation to pay the bills report printed.

A letter from Son of our late Comd. Chas. H. May thanking the Post for Kindness shown during the sickness and death of his father. was received for the files.

Lynn Hospital made a report on Memorial day Expenses at $18.75. all bills had been audited and paid by the City

No other business coming before the meeting the post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 32.

Ezra M. Sibley
Adjutant

H. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass June 28 - 1923

2807 The meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. A.P.B. Kelly Post Comrade E. P. Farrar detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for June 21 - 1923 read & approved
Q. Master report for June 28 - 1923 as follows

Balance last report	$ 1,652.22
Received during month	7.00
Balance total	$ 1,659.22
Expended	1409
Balance on hand	$ 1,255.22

Sick Comrade P. Green No Better, Comrade E. S. Larkin No Report
Report " Reynolds " " " A. A. Dickson " "
" H. F. Carr (Acting Welfare) with Mrs Marshall
The Relief Committee asked $10.00 for relief of Comrade H. F. Carr - Incapacitated Comrade and wife to be continued. On motion the request was granted

The Committee Comrade Cromer & Meade who was absented to call on the Congressman & Military aid for relief for Comrade F. Carr, reported that he would get $10.00 a week from this date. Pertaining Aid.

The Commander announced the death of

Comrade Andrew Goodwin who died June 27-1923 and funeral will be held June 29-1923 from his home #5 Stephens St., Ritual for Burial of the Dead

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M.

W. C. T. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 38

J. E. Sprague. Adj Major

E. M. Stetson Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 5th 1923

2808 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. W. T. B. Kelly Post Comrade E. M. Stetson detailed for guard

Adjutant's report for W. M. Sunday June 28th read & approved

Q-Master's report for July 5th as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1055.14
Received during week	3.00
Making a Total of	$1058.14
Expended	95.47
Leaving a Bal of	$962.67

Sick Comd. Geo. R. Green No Better — Chas. Carlisle No Report

Report " Cunningham No Better — J. A. Duncan "

" W. T. Taylor Sick — Wm Marshall No Better

Also Relief Comd. asks for, and receives, orders for Wm Marshall. Geo Marshall Walker and Walsh to be continued. No further Relief request was presented.

The Q-Master & Sec Trees of Relief Fund made their report for Month Ending June 30th - 1923.

Q-Master Wright made a report of the Hall Fund for Quarter Ending June 30 - 1923. Their reports

was referred to the Building Committee
The Committee ask for an appropriation of $100.00 for the ensuing quarter. Also that the same factors (Comd & ward & Wood) be retained. and on motion the request was granted
Under good of the order Surgeon Marshall recited a Poem.
No other business the Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by E. P. B. Kelly, Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 43

H. E. Sprague
Q.M. Supt Master

E M Abbey
Adjutant

Regular Meeting July 12 - 1923
2809 Regular Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. E P B Kelly Comd
Comrade E. E. Lovater detailed for guard
Adjutant report for week 2nd July 5th read & approved
Q-Master report for July 12 - 1923 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$707.47
Received during week	174.00
Making a total of	$881.47
Expended	2.00
Leaving a Bal of	$879.47

Sick Com E. B. Orin McBetter
Report " Thomas Cheney Better
" J. E. Carlton improving
" Wm Marshall same as last -
The Committee ask for $1.00 for watching with Com Wm Marshall., Elizabeth Marshall the

Watches and watches to be condemned. They also ask for $1.25 per Commander Kelly for burying to funerals to date. And on Motion the request were granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comrade Moses F. Lapp who died July 5th. Funeral was July 7 at his house 73 Marrianna St. Ritual by Reports of the Post.

The Auditing Committee reported that they had examined the Accounts of the Q.M. & Sec. and of the Relief Com for month ending June 30. also the Relief Com for Quarter Ending June 30. also the Expense of Flag Day June 14-1923. and find the same correct. Signed A. E. Carter - Henry Kelly & Geo E. Dor, Committee.

Comrade Wright said he thought that many cases of Relief coming before the Post should be taken care of by the City. and he made a motion that the Relief Com look up the case of Comrade Marshall and see what can be done - Motion Carried

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Members present 37

Eugene M. Lotry
Adjutant

A. E. Sprague.
Sergt Major

Fort Mason Calif July 9 - 1925

2810 Regular Meeting of Council convened at 3 P.M. A.P.B. Kelly Comdr
Council of 2d & Cavalry detached for Guard
Quartermaster's report read & July 12 - read & approved
2d Master's report for July 19 1925 as follows
To balance hand last report $ 3.19
To Receipts - 1 Expenses - Dues & Bal 188.19
Left Lost R.G. Brown to Other
Report " Benjamin Lewis last
" N.E. Carlson Deserting
" W.E. Marshall Dues last

The Commander announced the death of Comd Wm H Still Nicholas, Council, July 17
Actual by Chaplain Hart

The Judge Advocate acting on the motion passed July 12 referring to sick Comrades reported as follows, Thos Comrade will see in the future that all cases of sick Comrades requiring aid be investigated before being reported to the Post. the condition and why they do not receive all the aid and assistance allowed by the State and Org

Comr Carrabee moved that the Chaplain have power to repair the Pool tables. 2d Master Knight suggested that it be done by an Expert and billiard balls put in shape. Carried
Comr Sprague moved that the legs of some of the chairs be lengthened also that the front entrance to the Hall be painted - Motion Carried
Meeting closed at 3.20 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelly - Commander
Number of Comrades present - 39

F.E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E.M. Lobey Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 26 - 1923

28th Regiment formed in line at 2.5 P.M. A.F.B. Kelly Commdg
Roll call from E.C. Lerner 1st Sgt
Adjutant reports for week ending July 21st present & absent
2 Master report for July 26 - as follows

Total in hand last report	$879.47
Received during week	1.50
Making a Total of	$880.97
Less Expenses Leaving a Bal of	$880.97

Leave orders of Troop & National Guards and Leg Department on Rifle & Pistols received for the file. Also a circular from W.A. Westover Order an itinerary for Lawrence 28th to Hill in Connection with the Trip of Milwaukee in Fitchburg August - 1923.

Lieut Louis G. Irwin McBride
Capt. " R. Cunningham Armorer
" A.E. & Carlton M. Capt.
" Wm Marshall Band Master
No other Officers first called on parade at
2.15 P.M. by A.F.B. Kelly Capt Commdg
Twenty Enlisted Men present 30.

O. M. Kent
Adjutant

L.E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Aug 2nd 1923

2812 Regular Meeting called in form at 3 P.M. A.P.B. Kelly Com'
Comrade E E Webber detailed for guard
Adjutants report for week ending July 28 - 1923 read & approved
Q-Master's report for Aug 2 - 1923 as follows

Cash on hand,	$881.07
Receipts - no Expenses. leaving a Bal of	$881.07

The Q Master & Committee of the Relief Fund
made a report for month ending July 31 - 1923.
received & Auditing Committee.

Sick, - Bro R. E. Green on Better
Report " A Tommy Lam on Better
" Wm Marshall " "
" J. G. Charlton Improving
Vacation " Scott P. Martin Vacation.

The Commander announced the death of Bro. Scott P. Martin died August 2nd funeral to take place Aug 4th Ritual by the Order.

It was a pleasure to have with us at our Meeting this P.M. Comrade Charles E. Parker of Arlington Mass Brother of our late Comrade John L. Parker

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelly Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 38.

E M Kelley
Adjutant

A. E. Spencer
Sergt Major

Spirit Lake Aug. 9th 1892

28.2 Pursuant to notice at 7 P.M. Lodge convened with Brother in Chair.

Committee appointed to audit the Quarterly report for week ending Aug 2nd 1892 read & approved

Q-Master's report for Aug. follows

Balance on hand last report	$180.17
Received during week	2.50
Leaving a total of	$182.67
Expended	2.50
Leaving a balance of	$177.17

Sick Report
Bro R.G. Irwin 2nd Degree
" R. Cunningham 2nd Degree
" H.G. Gordon Royal Arch
" W. Marshall M. Degree

Worshipful Commander announced the death of Bro Wallace Reddie. died Aug 5th interred Aug 8 Ritual by the officers of the Lodge.

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accounts of the Secretary & Collector & Relief Committee for month ending July 31 1892 and find the same correct. Signed, Bros Elliott - Henry Ripley and Geo E Hoar. Auditing Committee.

Bro Ripley moved a vote of thanks be tendered the Committee for examining the books of the Lodge. Carried.

Worshipful Commander appointed on the Committee Bros W. Belyea, Simon Ellis & Wright Fletcher. Harmony Sprague.

Bro Geo Sprague moved that the officers of the 2nd, 3rd - Lodge be requested to attend the Lodge at 7 o'clock after 12 M. on Friday Aug 19. 1892

[illegible] Hall
[illegible] arrangements [illegible]
[illegible] place [illegible] on the lower floor
[illegible] the Armory. Carried

[illegible] business. Purchase in form
of [illegible] Service [illegible] H. Prackett acting
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Lunch Class August 10 - 1925

[illegible] at 8 P.M. [illegible]
[illegible] detached [illegible]
[illegible] report for week ending [illegible] read & deferred
[illegible] report for [illegible] as follows

Balance hand last report	$999.47
Received during week	2.00
Balance Total	$1001.47
Less Vouchers - Leaving a Bal.	$1001.47

[illegible] Orders & [illegible] that Adjts G.P.R. was
received for file.

Sick [illegible] Robertson
Report " [illegible] Emery
" [illegible] Cunningham McChange
" Wm Marshall "

The Committee appointed to draft resolutions
on the death Mrs N.S. Harding made their report
and resolutions were read by Com Geo W. Bulfinch

Chairman of the Committee, and on motion of Com
F. F. Walter was adopted as read.
No other business Post closed in form at 3.15
Gen. by A.P.B. Kelly Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 31.

H. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

S. W. Kelly
Adjutant

GENERAL LANDER POST #5, GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

WHEREAS: The Commander-in-Chief of Heaven and Earth and of the Armys of Patriotic men of all time has, with inscrutable design, seen fit to take from his fellow countrymen, WARREN GAMALIEL HARDING, President of the United States, to enroll him among the hosts of the worthy to abide with His Precious Person for all time, and

WHEREAS: The country has, by his death, suffered an irreparable loss in the passing of an executive imbued with a high resolve and sincere devotion and knightly courage to give his all in the performance of his duties, and

WHEREAS: The greatest loss was sustained by the faithful companion who shared his hopes and ambitions; his joys and sorrows; his triumphs and mighty honors with equal fortitude, patience, and dignity, who whem the call came bore her blow in a manner representative of true american womanhood, therefor be it

RESOLVED: That we, comrades of General Lander Post #5, Grand Army of the Republic, accept with christain, soldierly spirit the inevitable end ordained for all men; that we, as survivers of the Boys af '61 to '65 offer to our countrymen that same spirit which animated us in the dark days of the Rebellion in the hope that it may sustain our leaders of state to guide our country in the path of right and truth; and especially do we offer to his widow our reverential sympathy in her hour of sorrow, and be it futher

RESOLVED: That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of our meeting; a copy be published in the daily press of our city; and a copy be sent to Mrs. Warren G. Harding.

Signed:

George W. Driffield
Alexander S. Wright
Clarence M. Sprague
Committee

Fremont, Neb. July 23 - 1923

8.15 Regimental Board convened at 3 P.M. at Fort Kearny Neb.
Capt E. S. Carter detailed for Board
Minutes of previous meeting read & approved
Financial report for Sept 22 as follows

Balance on hand last report $ 8,000.47
Receipts - 100 per month since last report $ 1,000.47

Lack
Report
from R. G. Breed Butcher
" L. Cummings Canvas Cot
" J. G. Carlton Dispensary
" W. Marshall Veg. Cook

He was asked for $1.50 per carpenter to finish for Fort Kearny and the Board thus so given was granted.

Col Allen was asked for further info & report on the moving of the pickets to lower floor.

To other business the Board was closed at 3.10 P.M. by Fort Commander
Members of Board present 3

E. M. Stone
Adjutant

J. S. Crane
Sergt Major

Fort Mass August 29th 1923

2816 Regular meeting of Council opened at 2 P.M. by Q.P.B. Kelly Pres.
Adorade E.E. Lawton absent for guard
Minutes of last meeting read & approved
Treasurer's report for week ending August 18, 1923 read & approved
Treasurer's report for Aug 30, 1923 as follows

Balance on hand last report	[illegible]
Received during week	7.00
Checking a bill	[illegible]
Balance	[illegible]

Dem Order to pay Council's expense account [illegible] and Orders Council order, from Mass Relief [illegible] received for the files.

Sick Cor R.G. Green not so well
Report " R. Cunningham Same as last
" H.S. Hazelton Improving
" Wm Marshall Same as last
" J.H. Donovan Very Sick

No other business Council closed at 9.00 P.M. to Q.P.B. Kelly Post Commander
Attest: Adorade E.E. Lawton Adjutant

R.J. Sprague
Post Master

D.W. Kelly
Adjutant

Lancaster Mass Sept 6 - 1923

2817 Regular meeting of Post called to order at 3 P.M. A P B Kelly - Com.
Comrades E. H. Hastings & Stacker were elected for Guard
Adjutant's report for month ending August 30 - read & approved
Q-Master's report for Sept 6 - 1923 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1108.77
Monthly Receipts - Dues & Expense	5 " 0 " 84
Bal	

Monthly Report

The report of Q.M. Master - also that of Treas of the Relief Committee for Month Ending August 31 - was read & referred to Auditing Committee.

A letter from Lancaster W.R.C. #29 asking for the use of Banquet Room for the Season of 1923 for Suppers & other occasions was received and on motion of the Adjutant it was voted to grant them the use of the room for their Saturday Night Suppers as in the past. and on motion of Q. Master it was voted that the Adjutant be instructed to inform what they meant by other occasions. whether it was for W.R.C. Parties - Fairs or Memorial Suppers.

W.R.C. Banquet Room

Sick Report

Comrades R. G. Green Jno Butler Wm Marshall - Danvers Hosp
" R. Cummings Jno Chase " T. Donovan very sick
" A. G. Sherlock Improving

The report of Hall Committee on having Lockers changed to lower floor as not feasible at the present time on motion of Q. Master it was voted that the report be accepted.

Report on Lockers

Good of the Order

Remarks were made by Com R. Johnson and Com Geo H. Rothermal of Post 8 of Lancaster Ga

No other business Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M.
A P B Kelly, Com. Comrade Prescott 31
E. E. Spaulding Sergt Major E. M. Libby Adjutant

[illegible]

1818 Regular meeting Council met at 3 P.M. [illegible]
Commander - Comr. E. Barrow. Minutes for [illegible]
Treasurer's report for month ending Sept 30 - [illegible]
Master's report for Sept 13 - 1923 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ [illegible]
Receipts during month	[illegible]
Making a total of	$ 1129.47
Expenses	[illegible]
Leaving a Bal of	$ 1121.37

Secretary's Report

Recd Sparrow Hawk's report [illegible] received for [illegible] file. Letter from Capt. [illegible] Chief Office and Room [illegible] Letter [illegible] Comp. [illegible] Letter [illegible] Report

Letter from Comp. [illegible] Letter [illegible] Report

Comr. H. Marshall not so well
" T. Dawson & wife
" Mountaine sick

Auditing Committee Report

Mr. Dudley Cook reported they had examined the accounts of the Master & secretary of Council for Month ending August 31st 1923 and found same correct. Signed A. E. Barrow - Henry Rolling - Andrew E. Cook Auditing Com.

No other business to come before the meeting it was moved by Comrade [illegible] seconded by [illegible] that the meeting do now adjourn

Lynn Mass Sept 20 - 1923

2819 Regular Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by
E.D. Kelley Post Commander.

Comrade - Post & Kelly detailed for Guard
Minutes of last meeting read & accepted & Approved
Treasurer's report for Sept 20 - 1923 as follows

Bal on hand last report $1121.37
Receipts - No Expense leaving a Bal of 1121.37

Sick Report
Comrades Wiswell, Post & Thurston Very Sick
" Cunningham Sick leave " Geo Barnes better
" Wentworth improving " R. Wiswell improving
" Marshall not well

Good of Comrades were made by Comrade Pundy of Post 86
from Marblehead, and Comrade B.C. Newhall gave
a recitation of a poem entitled "The Elm"

no other business Post closed in form at
3.15 P.M. by E.D. Kelley Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 35.

Respectfully Yours
E.D. Kelley
Adjutant

Approved
Sergt Major

Boston Sept 27 - 1923

2820. Post Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. - C.P. Bailey Post Commander. Comrade E. E. Larrabee absent for health. Adjutant's report for week ending Sept 22 read & approved. Treasurer's report for Sept 27 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1121.37
Received during week	7.00
Making a Total	$1128.37
Expenses leaving a Bal of	$1128.37

Sick - Comd Rob. Green. No better
Report - " Washington Not well
" J. E. Carleton No Report
" Wm Marshall Convalescent
" W. H. Bonsor Convalescent
" Moses Barnes Improving
" Archibald Better & Better
New Sick " Arthur A. Nickerson #23 Broadway Somerville

No other business to come before the Meeting the Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by C. P. Bailey Post Commander

Number of Members present 20

Gerald Libby
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Maj

Fort Mac Pherson, 1922

2821 Regular meeting called to order at 3 P.M. R.P.S. Kelly & members present. Minutes of last meeting read & approved.

Quartermaster report for Sept. 1922 read & approved.

Treasurer report for Sept. 1922 as follows

Balance last report	$1,247.37
Receipts - Dances & misc	$752.77
Earning a 15 gal bbl	$375.60

Bills Master & Treas. of Relief Committee combined report for month ending Sept 30 - 1922. Report referred to Auditing Committee.

Read poem on the family of Thomas Hartigan a Comrade whose funeral was attended by the Post. Acknowledging with appreciation the kind expression of sympathy.

Sick Report

From R. Irwin - in hospital	Bro. Marshall - better
" T. Cunningham " "	" Nichols - Stock
" Geo. Carlson - improving	
" E. D. Donovan "	
" Moses Barnes "	

The Commander reported that he had visited Comr. Jas. R. Nichols at Somerville, Mass. and he is improving. Also had visited the Soldiers Home at Chelsea.

Quartermaster Wright for the Relief Committee read a report for the quarter ending Sept 30 - 1922 Report to Auditing Committee.

Quartermaster also asked for an appropriation of $50.00 for the Canning Quarter. and that the same be entertained. and motion the request was granted.

Under Act of the Order Quartermaster Wright made a

few remarks in regard to Comrade Robert E. Redman who has gone to Belfast, Maine for his health.

No other business post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by Q.T.R. Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 33.

J. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

L. M. Libbey
Adjutant

Lewiston Oct 11 - 1923

2822 The meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Q.T.R. Kelly Comdr
Adjutant reports given in Entry Oct 4 read & approved
L. Masters report for Oct 11-1923 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$375.60
Received during week	1.00
Leaving a total of	376.60
Expended	6.00
Leaving a Balance	$370.60

A letter was sent 4/2 W.R.C. requesting the use of the Banquet room for the evening of Oct 16th and received and on motion of Comr Fellows the request was granted.

A letter from Chief Engineer Fire Department relative to the use of the Lincoln School during parades and the letter was read and on motion of Comr Fellows the request was granted.

A letter from Chief Engineer #29 inviting the Officers & Members of Post #5 to be their guest on Oct 25 1923 to celebrate G.A.R. Day by a supper at 6 P.M. and an Entertainment in the Evening. and on motion

Sick of Patchett & Sprague. The invitation was accepted.

Sick Report
Lt Col N. S. Wood No Report
" S. Hamilton Gillette "
" Lieut Colonel Lawrence
" Capt Marshall Lawrence absent

Lt Col Thomas Report Sick
" M. Barnes Detailed Det
" John Nickerson No Report

The adding for report Chaplain Lawrence & Capt Marshall & Lieut Colonel Thos Kelley Committee for report ending Sept 30 1923 also the report of the Staff Committee for 4th Endg Sept 30-23 Lieut Colonel Thos Kelley & Capt E. R. Barrows. Reading Kelley & Capt E. R. W. Harding Committee.

Report of Committee on Order

Resolves were Made of Patchett & Sprague on the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag. to be adopted at all the schools in this State recommended by State Board of Education. Voted as follows. I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States. and to the Republic for which it stands. One Nation indivisible with liberty and justice for all.

Adopted Allegiance

No other business. First closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by Lt. Col. Kelley. First Commander.

Number of Officers present 32

Respectfully
Thos Kelley
Lt Colonel

H. L. Sprague
Sergt Major

Camp Grant Oct. 8 1923

2823 Camp Grant Sergeant's Club at 3 p.m. Capt. W.B. Kelly Comdg
A Quorum present. Minutes of last meeting read for board
Minutes of previous meeting and in Oct 1. read & approved.
Financial report for Oct. 8-1923 as follows

Bal. on hand last report	$370.60
Received during week	127.00
Paid in & to date	497.60
" Expense account & bal.	497.60

A letter from Sergt. Maj. U.S.V. asking the Club to dispose of 5 tickets at 50¢ each for an Elephant Dance to be held in Bisbee on Fall-Start Sergeant.
Communication and on motion of Sergt. Major Sprague it was voted that the President procure tickets and dispose of them to the members of the Club.

Club Report

For R.O. Reed 20 tickets — Sergt. Marshall, Sergt. Lovell
" Thomas Lindsay — " H. Anderson 20 tickets
" Geo. L. Sullivan — " J. A. Nelson 20 tickets

The chief Bugler asks for $1.00 to be paid bandmaster Kelly for services. Motion lost. Sergeant Reed in Question. Motion carried.
No other business. Club closed in form at 3.30 P.M.
Jy. W.B. Kelly 1st Sergeant Commander.
Number of Members present 34

Geo. L. Sullivan
Adjutant.

S. B. Sprague
Sergt Major

Stove Business

Pat Sergt Sprague Made a motion that we hold an Inspection on Nov 22-1923. and it was voted to hold the Inspection and referred to Officers to make arrangements.

Finalth

Lynn Mass Oct 25 1923

282 Reg Meeting opened pursuant at 3 P.M. by P.C. B. Kelley Commander
Comrade E. E. Weaver elected per Board
Quartermaster report for month ending Oct. 18, 1923 read & approved
2d Quartermaster report for Oct 23, 1923 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$491.60
Receipts expended	2.50
Leaving a Bal	$495.10

Comrade #2 for National Adjts and Gen Orders from Mass Dept Adjt. was received & the files
2 communications read, with #2 asking for use
of Post all for a social was received. and on
Motion, it was voted to comply with the request of Post Committee
by act

Sick Comrade D. Green - Left Lowell
Report " J. Cunningham - same as last
" J. G. Carleton Improving
" A. W. Duncan Failing
" John T. Dickson no Report
" W. Marshall same as last

The Relief Com asks for $1.00 per week for the use of Post ambulance for carriages visiting sick Comrades and on Motion the request was granted

Comr Master Wright made a few remarks in regard to P.P. day. and Moved that the sum of $50.00 be turned over to the W.R.C. #29. Motion Carried

Good of Order Remarks were made by Eli Hunt Commander of Post #82. and Comrade Grindy of Post #82. Surgeon B.R. Newhall gave a reading. No other business. Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelly Commander

Number of Comrades present 19

A.E. Sprague Sergt Major E. M. Stone Adjutant

Town Meeting for 1923

8.25 Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Moderator
Town Clerk read warrant for Town
Highway Surveyor's report for year ending Oct. 31, 1922 and approved
2 - Marshal's report for year 1922 as follows

Total Fund last report $ 192.
Rec'd Receipts - Fundy 31.38
Total $ 223.38
Paid on Order 80.
Balance $ 143.38

The report of Marshal Sections of Relief Formulas for month ending Oct. 31, 1922 was received & approved as the Auditing Board.

Lick Report
Bond 1 Q. Green vs Butler
" 1 Lunenburg Cushwell
" 1 Lunenburg Sanford
" 1 D. Carlton Duffin
Bond 1 W. Marshall Lunenburg
" 1 F. D. Duncan vs Butler
" 1 J. D. Dickson vs Butler
Report

Motion was made that the Marshal be instructed to sell at public auction the property received for taxes which was received, and on motion of Sec. Duncan it was voted to accept.

An invitation from Comm. of Agriculture to attend a Farmers Institute to be held in Fitchburg Nov. 17, 1923 was received, and on motion of Sec. Duncan it was voted to accept and all attend who can.

Good of the Order - Surveyor C. R. Crockett resented Two Pieces

Meeting was then closed on motion at 3.25 P.M. on motion of Sec. Duncan

Number of Voters present 35

E. M. Lockwood
Town Clerk

A. J. Sprague
Town Auditor

Lynn, Mass. Nov 8th 1923

826 Regularly convened at 3 P.M. Adj. Gen. Allen Post & Marshal E. E. Lawton detailed for Adjutant report for week ending Nov. 1, 1923 received & approved 2nd Master report for Aug 8-1923 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$180.72
Received during week	$121.00
Balance at Hdq	301.72
Expenses during week	301.72

Communication of Adj. Cummings of Post calling on Post under observance of Nov 11-1923 as Armistice Day was received & on file.

Letter from Comp. 1 Adj & Comm. for the use of the Company Armory on the Evening of Nov 26-1923 was read & on motion the request was granted.

Also a letter from Comp. 1 Adj & Committee the Exercises on the Evening of Nov 26-1923. and on motion the invitation was accepted and as many as have an Pass.

Sick Report

Comd R. G. Irvin absent | Q.M. Marshall same as last
" Remington same as last | " E. W. Donovan sailing
" J. G. Sprague Improving | " J. A. Hickson Improving

The Commander announced the death of Com Madison L. Webster who passed away Nov 3- and funeral took place from Comp. 1 Armory at Nov 4th 1923 attended by officers

Adjutant Lee Moved that we recind the vote whereby the Post was to have an Exercise on Nov 22nd. Remarks were made by Comd. Sprague the motion being put it was voted to recind

Pat. Eug. Spencer Made a motion that the Post have a Roll Call and supper, remarks were made by the 2-Master and Adjutant. The Commander called

for a roll call vote. and so ordered by the Chair. 4 voted in favor and 24 voted against. and it was declared not a vote.

Under cover of this order, the [illegible] and [illegible] from Comrade [illegible] Redman that [illegible] to [illegible] Skrasse.

Comd. Redman is living at 22½ Main at Belfast Maine. Pet would be pleased to hear from any of his comrades

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.35 P.M. by Q.M.B. Kelly Post Commander.

Attest: [illegible] Comrades present [illegible]

[illegible] Sergeant
Adjt Maine

[illegible]
Adjutant

Lynn Mass Nov 15 - 1923

2829 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. A.P.B. Kelly Com
Comrade E. E. Narraboe detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for week ending Nov 8th read and approved
2nd Master's report for Nov 15 1923 - as follows.

Bal on hand last report	$301.72
Received during week	8.00
Making a Total of	$309.72
Expended	3.00
Leave a Bal of	$306.72

A letter from Department Adjt N. R. #29 thanking Post #5 for the Receipt of a check for $50.00 Made to them on Oct 25. was received for the files.

Sick Report
from R. G. Green No Better
" R. Cunningham Same as last
" J. G. Carleton " "
" Wm Marshall " "
" J. A. Dickson No Report

The Commander announced the death of Comrade Henry Donovan who died Nov 11. and funeral took place from 131 Ocean St Nov 14 - 1923 Ritual by Officers of the Post

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the Acct of the 2nd Master & Sec & found the same Correct. Signed J. E. Larby - Henry Ripley Auditing Committee

No other business then closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by A. P. B. Kelly Commander

Number of Comrades present 37

E. E. Sprague 2nd Master E. M. Lebbey Adjutant

Lynn Mass Nov 22 - 1923

2828 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. Chief B. J. Kelly & Commander Comrade C.H. Cleasby detailed for guard

Adjutant report for week ending Nov 10 1923 read & approved

2 - Marks report for Nov 22 - as follows

Bal on hand last report $306.72

No Receipts & No Expenses - leaving a Bal $306.72

Orders #3 from National & Gen Orders #3 from Mass Dept & Dept were received for circulation

a card from the family of our late Comrade Henry H. Donovan acknowledging with grateful appreciation the kind expression of sympathy of Post #3 was received

Sick Report - Com R.S. Green No Better, Com R. Cunningham No Better, " J.E. Carlton No Report, " Wm Marshall Convalescent, " J.F. Dickson " "

On Motion of Com Bulpitt it was voted that we proceed to the Nomination of Officers for the Ensuing year. And the following Officers were nominated. For Commander Com Bulpitt nominated Ch. B. Kelly. For Senior Vice Com. Pat Dos Santos nominated J.H. Crockett. For Junior Vice Com - 2 - Master Wright nominated Wm F. Rodger & Chapelard - Com Bulpitt nominated Chas L. Hall. For Surgeon Com Bulpitt nominated D.F. Marshall for Dr. J. 2 - Master Wright nominated S.S. Lowe and for Dr. S. Com Bulpitt nominated C.H. Cleasby

On Motion of 2 - Master Wright a committee of 3 was appointed to nominate a slate of Delegates and Alternates to State Dept Nominations. And the following was appointed on that Committee 2 - Master Wright - Com Daniel Stinyards & Com J.H. Potter.

Com Potter moved that Art 2 - of the By Laws

transcribed for the record. and the Next Meeting will be Dec 6 1923 — Carried

Under Good of the Order. Comr Alonzo Miller gave a long and very interesting reading

No other business Post closed at 9 P.M. by the Post Commander.

Attest of Comrades present 39

Benjamin M. Libby
Adjutant

N. B. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Dec 6, 1923

2827 This meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. by the Post Commander. Minutes of Previous meeting read & accepted. Quartermasters report for month ending Nov 22 - 23 read & approved. Quartermasters report for Nov 8 - 1923 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$305.70
Received during month	2.50
Balance Total	$308.70
Disbursements	$308.70

Bal on hand

The Quartermaster & Sec & Trustees of Riley & Bramhall made a report for month ending Nov 30 - 1923. Received & filed as required.

Mr Riley & Bramhall asked for 2.00 for traveling expense attending funerals. And on Motion the request was granted.

Sick Report

Com R. G. Greene no better, Com Wm Marshall same as last Report
" R. Cunningham improving " J. P. Wilkins No Report
" J. G. E. Carlton " " A. P. Bodwell very sick

Com A. T. B. Kelly being sick Com Wm P. Conway being sick
" John Martin " Chas H. Coleman Soldiers Home
Master Wright Chairman of the Committee
having made list of Delegates & Alternates for the Nat. Encampment reported as follows.

Delegates E. M. Gray - John Nickson - Daniel H. Stringfellow
John Tomlinson - F. E. Sprague - Geo E. Starr
Chas S. Wright - C. H. Bailey - Henry H. Myers

Alternates Wm P. Dodge - Geo W. Pike - Jacob R. Lord
Geo E. Harbor - S. S. Leaver - Lewis Bringer
Geo R. Marshall - C. Robinson - A. W. Hall

Seconded by Committee
Chas S. Wright - Thomas H. Felter
Daniel H. Stringfellow

Com Bulgrich Made a Motion and it was voted that we proceed to the Election of Officers for the ensuing year. as there was 200 Cordial for the various Offices it was voted that the Adjutant Cast the ballot bearing the Name of Each Candidate for Each Office. the Adjutant attended to that duty. and the following were declared Elected. Commander A. T. B. Kelly - S. V. Com Geo H. Brackett Jr. Com Wm P. Dodge - Surgeon B. K. Marshall Chaplain A. W. Hall Off. D. S. S. Leaver - Off. G. C. H. Bailey - Del & Alternates List as read by the Committee -

Master Wright announced that the Relief Corps would furnish a fish Chowder on Dec 11 - between 5 & 6 O'clock at 30¢ a Plate

No other business Bot Above in form at 3.25 PM.
by A. T. B. Brackett Act Commander
Number present - 39
Jas E. Sprague
Scott Meyer

Lynn Mass Dec 13 - 1923

8.10 P.M. Meeting called to order by A.P.B. Kelly Commander at 8.20 P.M. - Com Thos H Crosby detailed for Guard
Adjutant reported on sick list - read & approved
2 Minutes reports for Nov 13 1923 as follows

Balance last report	$318.70
Received during week	126 —
Balance Total	$434.70
Less paid - Balance Total	$434.70

Sick - Com R. G. Green as Editor — H. O. Dickson Comp'ng
Report " T. Cunningham Same as last — A. Bedwell "
" A. E. Charlton Not so well — A.P.B. Kelly Editor out
" Wm Marshall " — Wm C. Conway Same as last
New Sick - Com John Martin. Same as last

The Commander announced the death of Com David Walker who passed away Dec 11th and funeral was held from South St M.E. Church Dec 13.
Ritual for Relief of the Dead.

A letter from the Salvation Army asking for a donation to help provide Christmas Dinners and Winter Relief for the needy ones was received and on Motion of the Adjutant it was voted to donate the sum of $25.00 to them

The Auditing Committee reported they had Examined the Accounts of the 2-Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Corp for Month Ending Nov 30 - 1923 and found the same correct signed L. E. Tarbox and Geo E. Dow Auditing Committee

2-Master Wright made a Motion that the sum of $1.00 be transferred from the Protective Fund to the Post Fund. & $1.00. from the Protective Fund to the Relief Fund. laid over for 2 week for action

Q. Master Wright reported that he had received a letter from Comrade Michael Hart. an aged Member of Post #5 residing in Providence R.I. and that it would please the Comrades if the Post would send him a Christmas Card.

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelley Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 20

E. M. Lathrop
Adjutant

J. B. Sprague
Senior Vice

Lynn Mass Dec 20 – 1923

2831 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelley Commander – Com E.E. Carraten detailed for Guard

Adjutant reported for work ending Dec 15th read & approved

Q. Master reported for Dec 20th 1923 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$437.72
Received during month	5.00
Making a Total of	$442.72

Sick Comr E. E. Lovejoy no Dollar
" Cunningham Comrade
" Wm Marshall "
" Jas E. Lovejoy "
" A. Kipling Shock

Com Chas Bartlett Not overall
" A. A. Wilkinson no Report
" A. Bordwell "
" John Morton Dollar
" James E. Hayes

On Motion made & seconded and it was Voted that the Relief Committee be a committee of Comrades to serve on that Committee for the ensuing year. and report at the first meeting of the Post. Dec 27th

Com Lindsay moved that the Commander

[illegible] to suitable conveyance for the Officers attending [illegible]. motion carried

[illegible] Bacinos. Comm. officers [illegible] meeting [illegible] form at 3.30 P.M. [illegible] Kelly.

[illegible]

Lynn Mass Dec 27 - 1923

2832 Reg meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. A.P.B Kelly Com'
Com Chas H Clearly detailed for guard
Adjutant report for week ending Dec 20 - read & approved
2 Master report for Dec 27 - as follows

Balance hand last report	$437.72
Received	9 —
Making a Total of	$446.72
Expended	25 —
Leaving a Bal of	$421.72

Gen orders #6 from Dept of Mass was received for the files -

An invitation from Overseas Dept 240 V of F.W. to their Installation to be held on the Evening of Jan 8th 1924 was received and on motion of Com Feller. it was voted to accept and as many attend as can.

An Invitation from Camp Parker. Squadron War Veterans to attend a joint Installation of their Officers & Officers of the Ladies Auxiliary on the Evening of Jan 4th 1924 was received and on motion it was

to attend -

An invitation from Sofia Goodman Post #92, to attend Installation of their officers on the 7th W.M. of Feb 7th 1924. was received and on Motion of Bro Geo Sprague it was voted to accept and all attend.

An invitation from Geo E. Weeks Post #95 to their Installation on the 7th W.M. of Feb 8th 1924 was received and on Motion of Com Larrabee it was voted to accept and all go.

Rev Walter W Van Kirk on behalf of the Boston St M.E. Church extend an invitation to Geo Lander Post #5 to a special Lincoln Service to be held Sunday Morning Feb 10-1924. and on Motion of the Adjutant it was voted to accept. and all attend that can.

Life Report

Com R.G. Green 200 Better	Com Wm C Conway 20 Last Same
" R Cunningham Suspension	" A Martin Life Better
" Wm Marshall 201 Post	" J.H. Riley " "
" J.G.S. Carlton Suspension	" J Hayes Better
" Albert G Bodwell Life Better	" Bro Freeman Very Sick

The Commander announced the death of Past Commander Charles H Coleman. who died at the Soldiers Home. Chelsea. Dec 27-1923.

The Sec & Treas of the Relief Corps ask for .75c for Carfare for Commander attending sick. and on Motion the request was granted

The Motion of 2-Mr Wright made on Dec 13th 1923 for the Transfer of $2000. from the Protective fund to the Post funds. and $1000. from Protective fund to the Relief fund. and under Rules of the Order was laid over for 2 Weeks. came up for action to day. and on Motion of 2-M. it was voted to make

the transfer.

The Sec read of the Relief Committee made a report for the Committee that was to bring in a list of names to serve on the Relief Committee for the ensuing year as follows

Ward 1-2 and Walpole and Committee at large
Henry E Larrabee
Ward 3 - Lewis Lawyer & Charles H Brackett
" 4 - Geo M Foley " Geo E Dow
" 5 - Samuel S Leaver " Charles H Cheney
" 6 - Joseph Wood " Lyman Fellegrew
" 7 & Largus Augustus Upton
and on Motion it was voted that the Adjutant cast ballot bearing the Names as read to serve on the relief Committee for year 1924. The Adjutant attended to that duty and they were declared Elected.

Com Larrabee Made a Motion that the 4th have a Supper on Installation day. Seconded by Com Bulfinch that it be left to the Officers to make arrangements. Motion Carried

Master Wright Moved & it was voted that the Adjutant cast one ballot bearing the Name of Henry E Myers for Sec & Treas of the Relief Committee for the ensuing year. The Adjutant cast the ballot & Henry E Myers was declared Elected

Master Wright Moved that the Sergt Major cast one ballot bearing the Names of Eugene M Libby & Alfred W Tirrell as trustees for the ensuing year. The Sergt Major attended to that duty and they were declared Elected.

The Adjutant made a motion that the Commander and Adjutant of Post #82 - 95 - 118 be invited to our installation. Motion Carried.

Under good of the Order. Remarks were made by Comd Pettigrew of Post #5, Commander Hunt of Post #82 & Comrade Kennedy of Post #82 & Commander Sutherland of Post #95.

No other business Post closed per form at 3.40 P.M. by E. P. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 41

E. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Byron M. Kelly
Adjutant

Lynd Mass Jan 3rd 1924

2633 Regular weekly Council Fire at 3 P.M. Q.P.B. Kelly Chief
Rosanna E. Lorette Acting for Secy
Applicant report for week ending Dec 27-1923 read & approved
L. MacIntosh for Jan 3rd 1924 as follows

Bal in hand last report	$421.72
Received during week	2012.00
Making a total of	$2433.72
Expended	764.39
Leaving a Bal	$1669.33

A communication from Camp #1, D of V asking for use of Banquet Hall for Evening of June 7th and on motion by Com Bulfish. The request was granted also an invitation to the Officers & Members of Post #5 to attend the joint Installation of Camp #1, D of V and Post #42 W.R.C. on the Evening of Jan 7th, 1924. was received. and on motion by Com Bulfish it was voted and as many attend as can.

An invitation from Grand. P. Sayor Camp #15 U.S.W.V. to attend their Installation the Friday Jan 4th 1924 was on motion accepted.

An invitation from Grand Army W.R.C. #29 to the Officers & Members of Post #5 to attend their Installation the Evening of Jan 8-1924 was received. and on motion it was voted. to accept and all go that can.

A letter from Comr Joseph R. Lee asking for a transfer card. as he wishes to join Post #95 of Los Angeles Cal. and on motion of Com Lorette the request was granted

Sick from R. G. Green very sick } Com J. G. Starbuck Chairman
Report " R. Cunningham has Better } " Wm Marshall "

Comr. A. Jenason 2d Report | Comr. Chas. Putnam 2d Change
" Albert Bodwell Putting | " J. E. Hayes Roller & Out
" Wm. T. Conway Sunlaw Out | " H. R. Kelley Letter Better
" John Martin Better

Commander Kelley reported Comr. Michelle Stevens at Gloucester. Mass. Sick: had a Stroke.

The Commander announced that Comr. Albert Bodwell had passed away at the Soldiers Home in Chelsea Feb. 1st 1924 Funeral to be announced later.

The 2-Master & Sec. & Treas. of the Relief Corps made a report for Month Ending Dec. 31, 1923. referred to Auditing Committee. The 2 Master made a report of the Poppy and all other funds for year 1923. referred to Auditing Committee 2-Master Wright Sec. of the Hall Corps made a report for Qrt Ending Dec. 31st 1923 Ref. to the Auditing Committee.

Comr. Powell Sec. of Cemeteries made a report for year 1923. referred to Auditing Com.

Chaplain Call moved that the old Committee journals now left in the Card Room. Motion Carried

A Letter from the 2-Master of Webster Post #13. asking for a copy of Resolution passed by Post #5 to the City Council. on Motion of Comr. Webster that Post #5 furnish the copy. it was voted not to grant the request. as it was the opinion of the Post that we had no right to do it. unless sanctioned by the City

On Motion it was voted to proceed to the Installation of Officers for the Ensuing year. Past Dept Commander Manning & Park Comr. Pike officiating for the State Room. he was introduced. and stated that he was present

for the purpose of installing the officers of Post #5. And appointed P. H. Ashford & T. Jones as Officer of the Day to assist him. And installed the following officers into their respective positions, for Commander Archibald P. B. Kelley. Senior Vice & Chaplain Rev. William Hodge. Junior Vice & Adjutant Rev. Samuel Lowe. Q. M. Charles H. Gourley. Surgeon Dr. Wm. Sprague. Officer of the Guard Sergt. Major Fred E. Sprague. 2nd Lieut. Jas. W. Spirell.

Under good of the order remarks were made by P. H. Ashford, Jas. T. Jones, A. T. Jones, also Comd. Sutherland of Post #95 and Edwd. Hunt of Post #82.

No other business coming before the Meeting Post closed in form at 5 P.M. by A. T. B. Kelley Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 47

Oswald Ashby
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass. Jan 10 - 1924

2834 Rev Martin opened meeting at 3 P.M. A. P. B. Kelly Com'
(in place of I. D. Pellet absent) for prayer
Adjutant report for week ending Jan 12 read & approved
2-Treasurer report for Jan 10-1924 as follows

Balance hand last report	$160.93
Received	
Making a Total of	$1707.
Expended	57.80
Leaving a Bal of	$1649.

Letter from Com Michael, Lord & Gordon R.C. acknowledging Xmas card was received. and would like to hear from any of the Members of the Post.

Sick Report - Com R. Cunningham Better, Com W. P. Conroy Son is last
" Bro Carlisle " " Bro Martin improving
" Mrs Marshall " " Bro Pillsbury better
" Bro Dickerson No Report " Bro Kelly Son is last

Com Kelly announced the death of Comrade R. B. Breed - Funeral Tuesday - 1924. Ritual also death of Comrade James E. Hayes - Funeral Jan 8th Funeral Jan 10 1924. Ritual.

The Relief Com asked for $5.00 taxi hire visiting funerals. also $5.00 for Christmas presents & Xmas and on motion the request was granted

The Auditor reported they had examined the accounts of the 2-Treasurer & Trustees. The Relief Com for month ending Dec 31-1923. also Post Committee for year ending Dec 31-1923. also accounts of the 2-Treasurer of all funds for year ending Dec 31-1923. also report of Trustees for year 1923. and find the same correct signed Chas. J. Barker & Edw. Auditing Committee

2-Treasurer Wright asked for appropriation - $7

$50.00 per mo of the Hall Committee for Quarter Ending March 31 1924 and that the same be retained. Motion Carried

Treasurer reported the purchase of Supper and Bazaar tickets on Jan 3 - 1924 on $77.15 and on Motion it was voted to pay the same.

On Motion of the Adjutant it was voted that a Forest Bulletin be expended to fill vacancy caused by the death of Comrade Charlotte Zieman in looking after the staging of graves and other work connected with the Cemetery.

Comr. Spargue made a Motion that Post #5 with the assistance of W.R.C. #29 the Sons of Veterans and Boy Scouts make a very earnest effort to celebrate the Feb 12 - 1924 Lincoln Birthday Motion Carried

No other business. Post closed in form at 8.45 P.M. by the P.C. Kelley Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 35

S. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

Lynn Mass, Jan 17 1924

2835 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. A P B Kelly Commander
Comrade J. J. Miller detailed for guard
Adjutants report for week ending Jan 10 1924 read & approved
Quartermasters report for Jan 17 - 1924 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$1649.53
Received	132 —
Making a Total of	$1781.53
Expended	77.45
Leaving a Bal of	$1704.08

A letter from W.R.C. #29 asking for use of Banquet Room for Saturday night Suppers for year 1924. also for use of Hall & Banquet room for Feb 6th 1924 for a Mid-Winter Conference of the Mass Dept of Mass W.R.C. and on Motion of Com Bulfinch the request was granted. A letter from the family of our late Com Richard H Green. Expressing thanks for many acts of kindness and sympathy during their late bereavement. also a letter to Q-Master Wright from Com Frank Pinkham of North Berwick. who would like to hear from the Comrades of the Post.

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham No change | Com W.S. Conway Same as last
" A.G. Carleton Improving | " J Martin Not so well
" Wm Marshall No Report | " G. Putnam No Better
" J.A. Dickson " | " H Kelley Same as last

The Commander reported Michael Quigley was sick at the Lynn Hospital. he also reported that he had received a letter from Com S.R. Lee from Los Angeles Cal who wished to be remembered to all of his old Comrades.

The auditing Committee reported that they had examined the accounts of the Q-Master and

Rec'd Treas of the Relief Corp for Month ending Dec 1st 1923. also Rec'd Corp for Qtr ending Dec 31st 1923. Report of Institute for year 1923. also 2-Master report of all funds for year 1923. and find the same correct. Signed A. E. Harbor & Geo E Dow Chas Bowman under food & the order of Remarks were made by 2-Master Wright

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by E. F. Kelley Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 7

A. E. Harbor
Adjutant

Geo E Dow
Adjutant

Lynn Mass June 24 1924

2 P.M. Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. with Comrade Commander Comrade Heller detailed for guard

Adjutant's report for week ending June 17-1924 read & approved

Q.M. Master's report for June 24-1924 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$1704.03
Received during week	9.—
Making a Total of	$1713.03
No Expense - Leaving a Balance of	1713.03

A Letter from W.R.C. #24 inviting this and of G.A.R. Post for Feb 12-1924 to observe Lincoln day. also Notifying The Post that Mrs Emma Bowley has been appointed Chairman of the Conference Committee for the Corps.

A Card from Lewis Post #6 of Lynn Post expressing inviting the Members of Post #3 to a joint installation at Odd Fellows Hall June 24-1924 and on Motion it was voted to accept. and as many attend as can

Sick Report — Comr R. Cunningham Had no Better | Comr M.P. Conroy Since is lost
" Mrs. S. Carter Improving | " Comr Martin No Better
" Mrs Marshall Better | " Comr Putnam "
" Mrs. Dickerson No Better | " Comr Kelley Was lost

The Commander announced the death of Comr John W. Spears who died at the Soldiers Home. Deceased Esq. 8- Funeral at the Home June 21. Ritual by the Officers

The Relief Committee reported $5.00 for Watching with Comr John Martin. E. A. Martin Geo Whitcher. and Nathan Ed or Continued & decided. Request granted

Past Instructor Sawyer made a Motion that the Post Celebrate their anniversary. and that the

committee to make the arrangements. Comd Babcock made the amendment that the Post have a Roll Call on their anniversary. Motion carried as amended.

Comrade Wheeler made a motion that we observe Feb 23rd instead of Feb 27. as the 23rd is the day that we hold our Regular Meeting. Motion carried

No other business Post closed pro forma at 3.25 P.M.

Geo. F. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 32

E. M. Lyford
Adjutant

F. E. Jordan
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass. Jan 31 - 1924

2637 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. & Pt Kelly Com'd Comrades. Matters detailed for guard

Adjutant report for week ending Jan 24. read & approved

Quartermasters report for Jan 31-1924 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$1713.08
Received during week	4.00
Leaving a Total of	$1717.08
Not paid - leaving a Bal of	$1717.08

The Commander announced the death of Comd' William H. Drayton died in Malden Jan 20-1924. Funeral from Maplewood Church Jan 24th. Ritual by Q.M. pres.

Sick Report

Com R. Cunningham Somerset, Com John Martin No Belton
" J. S. Barlett Improving, " Geo Putnam Not so well
" Wm Marshall not so well, " Henry Ripley No change
" J. Jackson No Report, Hendrick S. Griffin
" W. P. Conway Somerset, " Owen Keyes
" Burbeck 48 Prospect

The Relief Committee asked for $3.00 for watching with Comrade John Martin - Eva Martin the nurse and waiting on Comrade Needed. and on motion the request was granted

2d Lieut Wright announced that the 3 younger Members of Sergeant's Post #5 was present and he took great pleasure in introducing them to the Comrades.

Bro John Barry born Dec 24 - Sa Ezra Jackson born Dec 8th and 2d Master Wright born November 13 - 1848

2d Master Wright made a motion that the Adjutant cast one Ballot bearing the name of J. E. Barry and Geo E. Dorr as auditing Committee and they to select the 3d Member. Motion Carried. The adjutant cast the ballot and they were declared elected for the ensuing 6 months.

Under good of the order remarks were made by Comd Kellymeth and 2d Master Wright

No other business Post closed in form at 8.25 P.M by A. P. B. Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 20

E. M. Le Duc
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague.
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass February 7th 24

28.17 Regular Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comr. P. J. Kelly Comr.
Comrade E.E. Crater detailed for guard
Adjutant report for month ending Dec 1-1-24 read & referred
Q. Master report for 4th Qr. 1924 as follows

Balance hand last report	$1717.08
Received during month	10—
Making a Total of	$1727.08
Expended	4—
Leaving a Bal of	$1723.08

An invitation from John Lyon Comr #6 Dept of Vet of Beverly to a Camp-fire & Entertainment on the evening of Feb 8th 1924 was received and on motion it was voted to accept and as many attend as can.

Sick Report — Com R Cunningham No change. | Comr Geo F Putnam Fishing
" F.G.S. Carleton Sick home | " Henry Ripley No Report
" Wm Marshall Little Better | " John Griffin Sick
" J.S. Wickman No Report | " Owen Kelley No Better
" Wm P. Conway Little Better | " C.H. Burleigh No Report
" John Martin No Better |

The Committee ask for an appropriation of $5.00 for watching with Com John Martin. Eva Martin the watcher & watches to be continued if needed.

Also recommend an appropriation of $25.00 for Ray's Taxi Service attending funerals. Jan 6-9-15-21-and 29 at $5.00 Each. And on motion it was voted to grant the requests.

The Q-Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Comm' made a report for month ending Jan 31st - referred to auditing Com'

On motion of the Adjutant it was voted that the Commander furnish transportation to all

Comrades attending services at the Boston M. E. Church Sunday Feb 10 - 1924.

Under Public Order. Surgeon B. R. Kenhall recited a poem entitled "Bill of Fare" Comrade Lorenzo Holles rendered a song entitled "The Moon behind the Hill" and Comrade George Kenhall sang a song entitled "Billie & Rogue"

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by L. P. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 25

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

L. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Post Meeting Feb 14 - 1924

2834 Reg'l Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. L. P. B. Kelly Com'dr
Com'dr E. E. Newbert detailed for guard
Adjutant report for week ending Feb 7 - read & approved
2d Mustin's report for Feb 14 - 1924 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$ 1,230.55
Received during week	124 —
Making a total of	$ 1,352.08
Expended	6.45
Leaving a Bal of	$ 1345.63

A letter from Mrs Mary Frazier Richardson daughter of Com Conrad Ziegler read in thanking the Post for kindness shown during the time of her recent bereavement. was received.

A letter from Corps #24 inviting the Officers

and members of Post #5 to this [illegible] anniversary on the evening of Feb 26-1924. also for use of the Hall and Kitchen for that date. and on motion it was voted to accept the invitation extended and as many go as can also to grant them the use of the Hall and Banquet room on Feb 20-1924

Sick Report	Com. R. Cunningham	Improved last	Com. John Martin	No Better
	" H. Carleton	Improving	" Henry Kirkley	"
	" W. Marshall	No Report	" T. Merrifield	No Report
	" M. Dickson	"	" Orrel Henry	Some Better
	" W. H. Gray	Improved last	" M. Sturgis	Bad Shape
	" Geo. Hutchinson	Not so well	" Joel Blood	Live

The Committee acting on #5.00 for matching with Com. Martin. E. A. Moulton the watcher. and watchers to be continued if needed. and on motion the report was granted

The Auditing committee reported they had examined the accounts of the Adjt & Treas of the Relief Committee for month ending Jan. 31-1924. also the expense of installation of Jan 3rd 1924 and find the same correct signed F. E. Harbox & Geo C. Hoar. Auditing Committee

There being no other business, Post closed in form at 9.10 P.M. by E. P. Keely. Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 34

H. E. Dragon — Adjutant

Geo. C. Hoar — Adjutant

Lynn Mass Feb 21st 1924

2840 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. at P.B. Kelly Commander
Comrade E. E. Larrabee detailed for guard

Adjutant's report for Feb 14 1924 read & approved
Q-Master's report for Feb 21st 1924 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$1347.63
Add Receipts (Dues) No Expense leaving a Bal of	$1347.63

The guard announced that Mr & Mrs a Rep's of the Legion was in waiting in the ante room and desired to address the meeting. On motion of Q Master Wright it was voted to declare an intermission of 10 minutes, he was introduced to the C of W. and stated that he was here in the interest of the Legion & Olympia Theatre. and invited 200 members of the Post to join with them in receiving Rev. J Samuel Woodfill and attend the theatre and witness the picture Tongues Rivers on Sunday P.M. autos to be furnished to convey the members. The Commander thanked the Representative and after the usual business was resumed. A letter from the Pastor of Broadway M.E. Church acknowledging receipt of Post acceptance of invitation to attend Church on Memorial Sunday was received.

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham	No Better	Com H Ripley	Same as last
" C. J. Carleton	Improving	" A. S. Griffin	No Better
" Wm Marshall	Same as last	" J Rumery	Better & Out
" L. A. Dickerson	No Report	" M Stevens	No Better
" Wm P Conway	Better	" Geo A Bland	No Report
" J Martin	No "	" James F Lovejoy	—

The Committee ask for $5.00 for watching Com John Martin. Comrade Martin the Watch & Watch to be continued. — On Motion the request was granted

The Commander announced the death of Comrade Geo. E. Pulsifer who passed away Feb. 6th 1924 and funeral took place Feb. 8th 1924 Aged 84 years of age.

The auditing Committee to whom was referred the Post's accounts reported that they had examined the same & found them correct & recommended the adoption of the report of the auditing committee and on Motion it was voted to comply with the recommendation.

There being no other business the Post was duly closed at 5.20 P.M.

Attest A. P. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 26

E. C. Draper
Adj. Pro tem

E. M. Lefavor
Adjutant

Lynn Mass February 25 - 1924

2841 Regular Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. A. P. B. Kelly Post Commander

Comrade E. E. Lefavor detailed for duty as Adjutant

Adjutant reported receipts for week ending Feb 24th read & approved

E. Masters report for Feb 28 - as follows

Balance on hand last report	$18 — 3.03
Received during month	3 —
Leaving a Total of	$1348.03
Expended	2 —
Leaving a Balance of	$346.03

Five orders for Post National Treasurer received for the files.

Sick Report

Com. R. Cunningham	No Better	Comrade Sowden	No better
" G. S. Carleton	Improved last week	"	"
" Wm. Marshall	"	" H. Jones	Improved last week
" J. J. Dickson	No Report	" S. Griffin	"
" Wm. P. Conway	"	Comrade Rawding	Not so well

[illegible] such
James S Lovejoy Soldiers Home Philford
Aaron V. Call Tuberculosis

The Committee asked for $5.00 for matching with Comrades Martin - Era Martin the relative & caretaker to be continued if needed - also asked for $5.00 for matching with Comrades A Blood - and Comrade Tuttle relative and caretaker to be continued if needed. And on motion the request was granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comrade Sarah Pinkham who passed away Feb 26 - at Phila. He had been buried from Rhoads Chapel. Members of Executive Committee for the year 1924-1925 Ritual as in the hands of Post Under good of the order. Comments were made by Q Master [illegible] and Comrade Augustus L Zinn [illegible] on Post 7, of Holyoke Mass - Corp E. V. [illegible] 1882 [illegible]

[illegible] Kent [illegible]

Number of Comrades present 65

[illegible]
Adjutant

A E Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass March 6th 1924

2842 Regular meeting of Post in Post at 3 P.M. Comd P B Kelly Comd'r
Comrades E E Lorraine & Stacey for guard
Adjutant reported for week ending Feb 28th read & approved
2nd Master reported for March 8th as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1846.63
Received during week	4.00
Making a total of	$1850.63
Orders Expended - Leaving a bal of	$1850.63

The report of 2nd Master for week ending Feb 29-1924 was received read and referred to the auditing Committee.

Letter from Dept Adjutant was received for the files. A circular letter from H. W. Peters Chairman of Mass Meeting Committee to attend a Meeting at Classical High School Sunday P.M. March 9th to hear the truth about the adjusted compensation bill which is now before Congress. and on motion of the Adjutant it was voted to attend and as many go as can. A circular from Post #90 of Somerville placing in nomination Capt Harry Crosby as candidate for Senior Vice Commander Dept of Mass G. A. R. and on motion it was referred to the delegates to the next Dept Convention in April.

A circular from Mass Div of S. of V. relating to Memorial day Sports. and an Act drawn by them and presented in the Legislature as House Bill #700 was received, and on motion was filed

A circular from Gov. John C Cridge House Bill was received and on motion was filed

The Commander announced the death of Comd Alfred M Farwell who died March 6-1924 at 3a City

Sick Rep.

Call of Funeral to be held under Ritual of Order.

Bro R. Cunningham	Same as last	Bro John Morgan	Same as last
" J. G. Carleton	Not so well	" Owen Kelley	" "
" Wm Marshall	No Change	" N. Stevens	No Better
" J. A. Dickerson	"	" Geo A. Blood	" "
" Wm P. Conway	Better	" James E. Crocker	Improved
" John Martin	No Better	" Aaron W. Call	Better
" Henry Ryder	" "		

The Recg Secy asked for authority for writing with Bro John Martin & Eva Martin the Watches & Watch to be Continued if needed

also asked for $5.00 for writing with Bro Geo A. Blood & Bro M. Gordon the Watches & Watch to be Continued

They also asked for $10.00 for Lady Taxi service to & for 2 Cars attending funerals - Feb 14th & Feb 27 - 192x and on motion the request was granted

Roll call Feb 28-24

The L-Deacon reported the expense of Banquet and Rollcall on Feb 28th 192x as $19.50 and asked for an appropriation to pay the same. and on motion the request was granted.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.35 P.M. by E. C. Kelley Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 31

Attest

J. E. Sprague
Surg 1st Mass

Adjutant

Lynn Mass March 13 - 1924

2843 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 PM. Com P B Kelly Cmd'g
Com E E Lawrence detailed for guard
Adjutant reports for week ending March 6 - yes Muster approved
2 - Masters report for month 1924 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$1550.63
Received during week	123 —
Making a total of	$1673.63
Expended	221.50
Leaving a Bal of	$1752.13

A letter from Comrade H. A. Monk Chief of Staff of the Dept Mass G. A. R. asking for a contribution for the purpose of presenting the Dept Commander some token of remembrance upon his retiring from office was received and on Motion of the Senior Major it was voted to contribute $10.00 for that purpose

Sick report
Com R Cunningham Sup: Com H Ripley same as last
" J. G. S. Carleton No Report " A. S. Coffin " "
" J. G. Dickerson " " " Com Ramsay No Better
" Wm P Conway Not so well " M Stevens No Report
" John Martin No Better " E. G. Blood Healing
" Wm Marshall No Report

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 watching with Comd E. G. Blood. Jennie M Condon the watcher and watch to be continued if needed

They also ask for $5.00 watching with Com John Martin. Eva Martin the watcher and watcher to be continued if needed. and on Motion. the request was granted

The Commander announced the death of Com James S Lovejoy who died at Soldiers Home

and Torbert. March 11th and funeral from Dryden Chapel, Somerville March 14th. "No Refusal"

The Auditing Com reported they had examined the accts of the Quartermaster & Treasurer of the Relief Committee for month ending Feb 29 1924 and find the same correct signed. A E. Tarbox Geo E Dow and A. M. Heller. Auditing Com

No other business presented and on motion at 3.00 PM the meeting was duly dissolved

Number of Comrades present 27

Fr E. Spencer
Surgt Major

E M Cutter
Adjutant

Lynn Mass March 20 - 1924

2.00 Pm Meeting opened in form at 3 PM. Col P R Kelly Commanding
Corps E.C. & order detailed for prayer
Minutes read for week ending March 13th 1924 read & approved
2-Majors Report for March 20 - 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1752.13
Received during week	10 —
Making a total of	$1762.13
Expended	13 —
Leaving a Bal of	$1749.13

Letter from the Salvation Army of Lynn
Launching its annual Home Service Appeal for funds
to keep carry on its work ("the budget calls for $10,000")
was on motion. Voted to send them a check for
for $25.00.

Sick Report

Corps R Cunningham	Same as last	E. Griffin	Same as last
" Wm Marshall	"	C Kenney	Better
" A. Nickerson	No Report	M Stevens	Same as last
" Wm P Conway	Better	G. P. Blood	Improving
" J Martin	No Better	J. G. Carleton	Not so bad
" C Ripley	Same as last		

The Committee ask for $5.00 watching with
Cor J Martin. Sr Martin mother & sister to be continued
also ask for $5.00 watching with Cor G. P. Blood.
Same to Corps mother & sister to be continued of Needed
and on motion the requests were granted.

On motion of 2-Major Wright it was voted to Comm
Pat Sus Sprague a table formerly used by the 2-Major:
and he be allowed to take it home.

Good of the Order Cor Wm Marshall told a story descriptive of a Pack of playing cards. No other business that closed in form at
3.20 P.M. by Com P Kelly. Number present 28

E. C. Sprague Sec'y pro tem E M Libby Ad interim

Lynn Mass March 27 - 1924

2845 Regular meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. at Fire City Hall
Present E. E. Lorraber presiding and
Capitan's report for month ending March 20. read & approved
2. Treasurer's report for March 27-1924 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$1748.13
Expended	25 —
Leaving a bal of	$1724.13

A card from Mrs Maria J. Daughter thanking the members for flowers and expressions of sympathy during their late bereavement.

A letter from Arthur T. Cobb asking for a V. A. pin, for use of Post properly. and amount to be paid upon receipt of same was received. and on motion the request was granted

Sick Report

On Recommendation same as last month Comd. Cobb notified
" Wm Marshall " " " " Jackson Sick Report
" Wm J. Cooney " " " " Martin Inspector
" Jos. Ripley " " " " & Kenney doctor
" J. Pierson " " " " Blood Filing
" A. Storm " " "

The Relief committee reported as follows, for relief with Geo. Martin, Mrs Martin Minor. & with $25 authorized if needed. Also ask for $5.00 for Walcher with Geo. E. Blood. Mrs Walcher mother & with authorized if needed. Also ask $5.00 for relief with Comd Cobb authorized. Relief with Mother. authorized if needed. and on motion the request was granted.

The Commander reported the death of Comrade Geo. E. Blood. who died March 27. Funeral March 29 Attend by order of the Post

The Commander reported he had called on Comrade Robert Johnson. Henry A. Everett and found him in a feeble condition. his mind wandering him.

2-Master Wright said he had received a letter from Rev. Dr. Malcolm Expressing thanks to the Members of the Post for their generosity in sending him a Check.

Remarks were made by Com. Redman. Who has lately returned from Maine.

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by A. P. Bailey Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 33

Attest
A. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Samuel M. Avery
Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 3d 1924

2846 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by A. P. Bailey Commander. Comrade E. E. Carrater detailed for Guard. Adjutant report for week ending March 27th read & approved. 2d-Master's report for Apr 3d 1924 as follows

Balance hand last report	$1724.13
Expended	$825.14
Leaving a Bal of	$898.99

The 2-Master & Sec & Trees of Relief Committee made a report for month Ending March 31-1924. referred to Auditing Committee.

A letter from Nugent Lodge #19 A.O.U.W. inviting the Officers & Members of Post #5 to their 43d Anniversary at Exchange Hall Apr 14. was received and on Motion it was voted to accept and all go that can

a letter from Bowe Low Camp No 6 S of V of Beverly inviting Post No 5. to a Camp fire & Entertainment at G.A.R. Hall Beverly on Sept 11th was received and on motion it was voted to accept and so that Com

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham	same as last		
" Wm Marshall	"	"	"
" Wm P Lowery	"	"	"
" H Ripley	"	"	"
" C. S. Griffin	"	"	"
" M Stevens	"	"	"

J. J. Carlson very Sick
J Cuckson No Report
J Martin " Better
A Kenney " Report
R Johnson " Better

The Relief Committee recommend $5.00 for watching with John Martin. Eva Martin the watcher & watch to be continued if needed.

Also ask for $5.00 for watching with R Johnson. Lucy Wilkins the watcher & watch to be continued if needed.

Also ask for $1.75 for Carfares for Commander Relief attending funerals. But on Motion the request was granted.

The Commander announced that Com Wm A Phipps died Apr 3rd and funeral Apr 5th Voted by all present.

Q-Master Wright of the Hall Committee made report for 2th Ending March 31-1924 referred to the Auditing Committee

Q-Master ask for $100.00 for the ensuing 2ri. and that Samuel S Lever & Joseph E Howard be employed as janitors

Q-Master stated Post No 5 had always been charitable when occasion required. and he thought now was a good time to do something. owing to the accident of the fire at the English High School. Comrade Robert E Robinson made a motion that $10.00 be given the Treble Fund. Com E E Lawrence made an

recommendant that the sum of $25.00 be given. The recommendant was accepted. On motion as recommended was passed.

Patrick Sprague President of the Lander Building Assn. gave notice that said would hold a hearing on Saturday Apr 5th at 8 o'clock P.M.

No other business Post closed in form at 9.30 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 28

F.E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Degene M. Libbey
Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 10 - 1924

2847 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 PM. A.P.B. Kelly Commander

Com E.E. Larrabee detailed for Guard

Adjutants report for week ending Apr 3 - 1924 read & approved

Q-Master report for Apr 10 - 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$598.99
Received during week	129 —
Making a Total of	$1,027.99
Expended	32 —
Leaving a Bal of	$995.99

A letter from Dr Esther N Hamlin sent #42 inviting the members of Post #5 to their 15th anniversary for the evening of April 24 was received. and on motion it was voted to accept. and as many attend as can.

The Commander announced the death of Com Robert E Redman who passed away Apr 8th and funeral at Wm Parker at April 10 Ritual of Honors of the Post.

Sick Report

Com. J. Cunningham	No Report	J. Stevens	No Report
" W. Marshall	" "	R. Johnson	" "
" A. J. Carleton	" "	W. J. Conway	same as last
" Sol. Dukacre	" "	J. Martin	" " "
" J. O. Ripley	" "	L. S. Chapin	" " "
" E. Kenney	" "		

The Relief Committee was ordered for watching with Comd. Jno. Martin - one Martin, the watch and the watch to be continued if needed.

Also $5.00 for watching with Comd. Robt. Johnson. Lucius White the watch or watch to be continued if needed. And on motion it was voted to grant the request.

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the Accts of the 2-Mass. Dept. Sec & Treas. & the Relief Committee - one month ending March 31st 1924 also the Accts of the Hall Committee for 2 yrs ending March 31. also the Expense Acct. of the Commander & Political of the Post Feb 28-1924, and find the same correct. Signed - Joseph E. Lane & Jno. J. Thomas - O. Miller, Auditing Committee.

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by Q. P. J. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 32

G. M. L. Gray
Adjutant

A. E. Sprague
Jos. F. Meier

Lynn Mass April 17 - 1927

2848 Regular Meeting called to order at 3 PM. A P B Kelley Commander
Comrade E.E. Lavrabee detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for week ending Mar 10 1927 read & approved
Lt Martin report for Apr 7 - 1927 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$99.99
Received	2 —
Making a Total of	$997.99
Expended	1.40
Leaving a Bal of	$996.59

Sick Com R Cunningham No Report, C Kenney Better to Date
Report " W. A. Dickson " " John Martin Not Better
" Wm Marshall Improving H. R. Kelley Same as last
" R Johnson " " J Stratton " "
" Wm S Carleton Better M Stevens " "
" Wm J Conway " "

Mr Kelley Com' ask for $5.00 for watching Comrade John Martin - Eva Martin the Watcher. to Watch 20 be Continued if Needed.

also $5.00 for watching Comrade Robert Johnson Lulu White the watcher. to Watch 20 be Continued if Needed

also ask for $4.25 for Expense visiting Sick Comrades Victor Stevens. Commander Kelley & Com E E Lavrabee.
R. fare to Gloucester.

And on motion the request Was granted
Surgeon B R Kenhall rendered a Poem "Lincoln's Prayer"
Patrius Sprague Told some Radio Stories.
No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M.
by A P B Kelley Commander

Number of Comrades present 30

E. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E M Libby
Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 24 - 1924

28 & 9 Key Martin opened in form at 3 P.M. A P.B. Kelly Comd'r
Comrade E.E. Larrabee detailed as guard

Adjutant's report for week ending Apr 17 - 1924 read & approved
Q-Master's report for April 24 - as follows

Bal on hand last report #99.59
No Receipts - No Expense - Leaving a Bal #99.59

Circular #1 from Mass Dept G.A.R was Rec'd for the files.

Communication from Gen J.P. Sawyer Camp #15 U.S.W.V. and Comdr City of Lynn #83 tendering their Service as Escort for Memorial day Parade. was on motion referred to Chief Marshall of Memorial day parade.

Acceptance of invitation to Ladies of Grace on May 4th was received from Mrs. S.M. Phelps and Martha Washington Circle of G.A.R and Lady Lynder N.R. #29. and an invitation from Comd Joshua Lamberton to attend his 83rd Birthday at his home #18 French St on Monday Apr 25 - 1924 and on motion, it was voted to accept and as many as can

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham	No Report	Com J.J. Hartshorn	failing
" J.A. Dakason	" "	" John Martin	No Better
" J.S. Griffin	" "	" R Johnson	Improving
" M Stevens	" "	Non Sick. Mrs Martha	7 Chestnut
" Wm Marshall	same as last	" " James Ross	Sangus
" H Ripley	" " "		

The Comrades 5.00 for Watching, John Martin. and Martin 1.00 Watches. also 5.00 Watching R Johnson Leslie Watches Watcher. on motion request was granted.

No other business. Post closed at 3.15 P.M. by A.P.B. Kelly Comd'r

Present 30 Comrades

F.E. Spraue First Major

E.W. Libby adjutant

Lynn Mass May 1st 1924

2850 (Re) Meeting called to order by Senior Commander Charles H Brackett act Commander.

Comrade E E Larrabee detailed for Guard

Adjutant's report for week ending Apr 24 - 1924 read & approved

Q-Master's report for May 1st 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$99.59
Rec'pts - Expended	5.80
Leaving a Bal of	$90.79

Sec Crane's $2 from Dept of Mass G.A.R. was received & on file

A letter from Gen. Commdr V.R.C. #29 acknowledging receipt of invitation to Memorial Service May 4th. and that they will attend. was received.

Sick Comd Rev Cunningham No Report Comd Wm Marshall same as last Report

" C.F. Nickerson	" "	" H Ripley	" " "
" M Stevens	" "	" D S Griffin	" " "
" J S Lancaster	Little Better	" R Johnson	" " "
" James Ross	" "	" H Preble	" " "
" Arm Martin	not so well	" L Younger	New sick
		" A.P.B. Kelly	" "

The Relief Corps ask for $5.00 for nursing with Comd Wm Martin - Exd. in the match. Match to be continued

also $5.00 for Comd R Johnson - Rec'd White with match to be continued. Exd. and on motion the requests were granted

The report of the Q-Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Corps for month ending Apr 30th 1924 was received and referred to the auditing Committee.

A vote of thanks was given to James Coddington of 393 Eastern Ave Lynn for the gift of Frank Leslie's book on Civil War

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.15 PM by Senior Com Charles S. Brackett act Commander.
Number of Comrades present 29

Cyrus M. Lobley
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Staff Major

Lynn Mass May 8th 1924

2851 Regular Meeting of Post in form at 3 PM. APB Kelly Commander
Comrade E. E. Larrabee detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for week ending May 1st 1924 read & approved
2nd Master's report for May 8 - 1924 as follows

Balance hand last report	$99.79
Received during week	1.24
Making a Total of	$1114.79
Expended	3.—
Leaving a Bal of	$1111.79

A letter from William P. Connery Jr M.C. acknowledging receipt of letter of May 4th was received.

A Resolution as to Corp ~~[illegible]~~ memorial was passed was received from Services Post #249 of F.V.F. and Comp #1 Solvet. and the motion was referred to the Chief Marshall of the parade

Sick Reports	Com R. Cunningham	No Report	Com J. Martin Same as last
	" Wm Marshall	" "	" W. Kepley " " "
	" J. A. Dickason	" "	" H. Poole Improving
	" M. Stevens	" "	APB Kelley "
	" Jas A. Carleton	Little Better	James Hass "
	" R. A. Chuzas	" "	" Jas B. Wood very Sick
	" J. Griffin	No Better	" John Byrnes Not Sick
	" Lewis Granger	" "	" Thomas Ray " "

The Relief Committee asked for $5.00 for watching with Comd. Martin - Com. Market - Mr. Walker & Watcher to be continued if needed -

also $5.00 for Comd. R. Johnson - Lain while sick. Watcher & Watcher to be continued if needed

also $5.00 for Comd. John Byrnes - Mrs Burnes sick Watcher. and Watcher to be continued if needed

also $2.25 for C. T. Curtis & Son for Gleason's Chairs. and on motion the request were granted

The Commander announced the death of Comd. Joseph Wood who died May 7th. Funeral from #64 South St. Sat May 10th. Ritual by Officers

L. Frank Wright reported the E. Frank Memorial Sunday Sept 4th 1924 as $4.00 & moved an appropriation to pay the same - Motion carried.

Sea Rover Post #5 Memorial day Gen Order #1 was read.

Surgeon R. K. Nuttall rendered a Poem entitled "Praying Cat"

No new business. Lodge closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by E. J. Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 31

F. E. Sprague
Asst Adjt

Comm. M. Libby
Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 15 1924

1852 Reg Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. by S.V.C. G. G. Brackett
Comrade E.E. Lurrabee obituaried for guard
Adjutant report for week end May 8th read & approved
Q. Master's report for May 15th as follows

Balance on hand last report	$1111.79
Received during week	8 —
Making a Total of	$1119.79
Expended	29 —
Leaving a Balance of	$1090.79

A communication from Post #90 of V.F.W. & #12 of Auxiliary Mass inviting the Officers & Members of Post #52 to attend a reception to Auxiliary Dept Comd Mary M. Gray to be held May 19-1924 was received and on motion it was voted to attend and as many go as can.

A letter from Geo F. Skidmore a sick Comrade of Post #5. at Newton Hospital. wishing that Comrades would call on him. was received.

A letter from Mrs Est Chapple. Daughter of our late Comrade Abner Tracy. seeking information in regards to Headstones on his Father's. was referred to 1st Vice Comdr who has charge of them.

Sick Report
Com R. Cunningham reported Com. Newton visited Butler
" J. A. Dickson " " " G. B. Bothe Butler
" M. Stirzus " " " Thos Tree "
" W. M. Marshall Canceas out " Lewis Grager "
" J. O'Reilly " " " C. B. Kelly "
" J. Stringfellow " " "
" R. Lemon (Improving)
" Geo Carlson "
" J. Joyce "

The Relief Committee asks for $5.00 for matching with Com. John Barnes. Bro. Rogers to weather & match & be continued if needed.

They also ask for $5.00 for matching with Com. John Martin - Bro. Martin to weather & match & be continued if needed.

Also ask for $5.00 for matching with Com. Robert Lothian - Lieut. White to weather & match & be continued if needed. - And on motion the several requests were granted

The Commander announced the death of Com. Thomas Rae which died May 10 - & funeral May 2nd. Ritual of Orders of the Post

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accts of the Q-Master & Sec'y & Treas of the Relief Com. for Month Ending April 30 - 1924 and find the same correct Signed - E. Harvey, Geo E. Dow & T. H. Felch. Aud. Committee.

The bill of Frank Bailey for 24 Pictures amounting to $4.00 was on motion of the Adjutant ordered be paid

Lunch was then served with a Story,

No other business, Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by N. V. Brackett Act Commander

Number of Comrades present 29

Geo E. Dow
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass May 22 - 192x

2853 Reg Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. E.P. Kelly Commander
Com E.E. Lawrence det for guard

Adjutants report for Week ending May 15th read & approved
2. Masters report for May 22 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1090.79
2/0 Receipt - Expended	95 —
Leaving a Bal of	$995.79

Gen orders #5 from Nat Hdqrs of Gen Grant from Dept #1, 2-3 Headqrs. G.A.R. was received for the future
Tender of service of Am Legion Post #6 as escort to Post #5 for Memorial day. Was on motion referred to the Chief marshall of the parade.
A letter from Camp #1, Sons of Vet inviting Members of the Post to a lunch after the parade. Invitation was on motion accepted.
A letter from Geo E Wright Supt of Prot R.D. announcing the death of Richard Grant a Comrade of Post #5. and that a Marker be furnished his grave.
A card from the family of C.D. Wood thanking the Post for Sympathy & Kindness shown during their recent bereavement.

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham 2d Report Wm Marshall Improved
" G.G. Dickson " " G.S. Carlton Suffering
" D.S. Crockett " " J Martin "
" M Stevens " " J Byrnes "
" E.G. Ripley " " J Prentice Better & Out
" J. Fox " " R Johnson Not so well

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 for erecting rails Comd Martin. Eva Martin the Matrons. continued if Needed - also $5.00 for Com Robinson Lynn White the Matrons to be continued if Needed, Also 5.00 for

Comd. John Byrne - Was Byrne's Tie & relative to be Conferred & Needed. And on Motion the Journal request were Printed.

The Commander announced the death of Com Frederick Grant who died in Brooklyn R.I. on May 12th and was buried at St Francis Cem, in that City.

The Post Qus Sprague made a Motion & it was Voted that the Post Celebrate Flag Day. Amended by Com Burrell that Post Qus set the date.

On Motion of the Q Master it was voted to grant the use of the Dining room to the Log Veterans for Flag Day.

On Motion of the Post Qus that transportation be furnished to the Comrades attending Services Next Sunday May 25th Motion Carried

No other business, Post closed in Form at 3.30 P.M. by A. P. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades Pres 31

C. M. Lobey
Adjutant

F. B. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass May 29 - 1924

2804 Key Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. A.P.B. Kelly Com'
Comrade E C Lawrence detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for week ending May 22 - read & approved
2. Master's report for day 29 - as follows

Balance Hand last report	$ 975.79
Received during month	3.—
Finance a Total of	$ 998.79
Less Expense - Leaving a Balance of	$ 998.79

A Card from Headquarters Association of Essex County Lodge of S.I.R. notifying Post that the annual Convention of the Dept' will meet in Fall River Oct 11th 1924 and a Motion Forms placed on file.

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham Sick Report Com Marshall since last
" J.H. Nakeem " " " A. J. Griffin " "
" M Stevens " " " R. Stein " "
" A Foss " " " A Cupery " "
" A.E. Charlton Lib Wing " A Byrnes Relief.
" Mrs Martin Not well

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 Nothing with Mrs Martin
Mrs Martin the Nothing. Nothing to be Continued if Needed
Also ask for $5.00 for Nothing with Robert Stein.
Lady Wife Nothing. Nothing to be Continued if Needed
Also $5.00 for Nothing with Comr Byrnes Comr Foyes. The
Nothing. Nothing to be Continued if Needed. And on Motion
the requests were granted
No other business. Post closed in form at 8.15 P.M. by
A.P.B. Kelly Post Commander.
Number of Comrades present 25

H.E. Sprague Adj't Elect E. M. [illegible] Adjutant

Lynn Mass June 5 1924

2 P.M. Regular meeting opened at 2 P.M. Cr B Kelly Commander
Comrade E F Lawson detailed for sergeant
Minutes report for week ending May 29 read & approved
Quartermasters report for June 5 - 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$998.79
Received during week	2 —
Opening a Trust Fund	$100.79
Expended - leaving a Bal of	$100.79

Quarterly report for month ending May 31-1924 was carefully referred to auditing Committee

The Proclamation from Gov Cox proclaiming last June 4th as Flag day was received for the files

An invitation to the Commander & Comrades with the Post colors to take part in Flag day exercises on the Common to be held by the Lynn Lodge of Elks was received and on motion permission was granted to take the Flags.

A report from Post Soldiers and Sailors Committee on Constables was received for the files.

An invitation for a Committee to meet in City Hall on Friday Evening June 6 to consider plans for dedicating Francis E Barry Flag grounds was received. Comrade Fred L Tolman - Councillor from Ward 6th and on motion of Pat Cushnie it was voted that the Commander have power to act.

Sick Report	Cr R Cunningham	2 Cr Report	Jas Marshall	No Better
	" J.A. Dickson	" "	J Martin	" "
	" M Stevens	" "	R J Owen	" "
	" James Ives	" "	J Symmes	Better & Out
	" J.G. Corbett	Same as last	J.D. Lindsay	" " "
	" H Kelly	" "		

The Relief Committee for $5.00 for watching with Comrade R. Johnson - Lake Nebo the ensuing winter. and weather to continued if needed.

also ask for $7.50 for Rev. Topic for April 20 and May 12 - attending funerals.

on motion the request was granted.

Mr. Sec & Treas & relief Com made a report for Month Ending Mar 31-1924 referred to Auditing Com

1st & 2nd reported progress of Memorial Day Entertainment Friday Evening June 13-1924.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M.

Jas H P B Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 29

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E M Libby
Adjutant

Lynn June 5 1924

On motion of Comrade Sprague it was voted that Post's Hearty Thanks be tendered to all those who assisted in making Memorial Day a success. and that a notice be published in the Daily Item and the Tel-News.

Lynn Mass June 2 - 1924

The Post was called at 7.30 P.M. 2nd Lieut Kelly Commander
Richard E. Lanahan detailed for Guard
Minutes of last meeting read & approved
1st Minutes of last meeting June 5 - 1924 approved
Financial report $70.79
Receipts & expenses - report of Treas $70.79
Report of Committee on Relief - Comrades Lawrence
" Andrews " " Marshall " Butler
" Kelley " " McGrath " "
" Wm Marshall Jane Lastart " R Johnson " "
" A Foss Butter

The Commander announced that he called on Mr Neville Torrey at Gloucester - also Comrade Lickness to Somerville and found them quite comfortable

The Auditing Committee reported that they had examined the Books of the Adjutant & Treasurer of the Relief Committee for month ending May 31 - 1924 also the Expense of Memorial Day, and found the same correct - Signed J. E. Torrey Chairman Auditing Committee

Post Quartermaster Sergeant reported progress on Flag Day entertainment June 13 - 1924.

On motion of the Adjutant seconded by the Sergt Major it was voted that the Post Roll Call will be opened at 7 o'clock P.M. and closed at 8.30 P.M. Except when otherwise engaged.

Quartermaster Mead's motion that the Post Roll Committee be instructed to purchase a Non-Skid for Billiard Ball. Motion seconded by Adjutant & then the Pool Table Colored - Motion so amended & carried

No other business - Post closed at 8.20 P.M. by 2nd Lieut Kelly Commander

Number present 30. E. E. Sprague Adjutant

Lynn Mass, June 19 - 1924

2857 Regular meeting opened in form by Post Cdr A P B Kelly Commander
Minutes E. E. Marratt detailed for guard
Adjutant report for week ending June 2 read and approved
Q-Master report for June 19-1924 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$1000.79
Received during week	128 —
Making a total of	$1128.79
Expended	2 —
Leaving a balance of	$1126.79

A letter from Comd. E. Parker Member of the Auditing Committee. asking for his resignation from said Committee. Said on motion of Q-Master Wright it was voted to lay on the table

Com Kennington No Report, Com J. A. Dickerson No Change
" Wm Marshall " " " J. Fox " "
" J Martin No Report " J Martins " "
" R Johnson " " " H Kirby Very sick
" J G Storleton Same as last

Comrade Bulfinch Made a motion that the Q-Master wash flags for Comrades - and keep to place in care of the Q-Master. Seconded by Q-Master Wright. That the Post furnish cards. and they be kept in the Sandwiches
Motion as amended Carried
No other business. Post closed in form at 9.20 P.M. by A P B Kelly Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 25

Sick Report

E. E. Marratt
Adjutant

A. E. Sprague
Q-Master

Lynn Beach June 26 - 1924

2758 Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. at Pt. Lynn Beach Commander
Conrad E. Kutzbach, detailed for guard
duty and performed duty. Minutes read & approved
Treasurer's report for June 26 1924 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$ 112.79
Received during month	6 —
Showing a total of	$ 118.79
Expenses showing a total of	110.79
Balance	$ 8.00

Withdrew 6 from National & Savings Bank
leaving 2 in Bank & Cash. Also received
further bills.

Sick Bros. (Cunningham) & Rebman were reported sick last
Report of J. Dickson " " Depression Pot Hole
" McGrew " " Water Entering
" Robinson Feeling " Pres. Water Cut
" O'Reilly "

Mr. O'Reilly was asked for a report regarding matter
of Robinson & Cunningham's sickness.

Also asked for $1.00 for Cardfoss for A. Upton
during sick Commander and on motion the requests
were granted

The Commander announced the death of
Bro. Robinson who passed away June 25 at 2:30
P.M. at Everett. Funeral to be held June 27th
Related by the Brothers present

The minutes passed. Meeting closed at 3:20 P.M.

Respectfully yours Commander

Number of Comrades present 20

H. E. Brown
Adjutant

C. H. Kutzbach
Commander

Lynn Mass July 31 1924

2859 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. A P B Kelly Commander
Com E C Carter elected for month
Auditors report for week ending June 26 read & referred
2 Master report for July 31st 1924 as follows

Balance hand last report	$11.279
Received during week	8 —
Making a Total	$1140.79
Expended	$811.35
Leaving a Balance	$329.44

The report of the 2-Master by recommendation of Kelly Committee for month ending June 30 - 1924 was read and referred to auditing Committee.

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham No Report Comr Martin No Report
" Wm Marshall " " " E S Carter Laboring
" M Stevens " " " Ripley Sick at home

A Card from the family of Com Robt Stevens gratefully acknowledging and thanking for flowers and kind expressions of sympathy in their recent bereavement

The report of the Hall Committee for the ending June 30 - 1924 was read & referred to the Building Committee

The Post on petition for permission to erect a sign and that the Band leaders (Howard & Carr) be retained. And on Motion the request was granted

Mr Hosgrave asked for the use of the Hall for Aug 1st. and the Comrades Hall for Aug 4th for the 8th Regt Band concert. On motion the request was granted.

The 2-Master reported the Expense of Memorial Day, and that the bills had been Audited & Paid.

No other business. Adjourned at 3.25 P.M. by A P B Kelly

18 Members present Number of Comrades 26

Lynn Mass July 10 - 1924

2:00 P.M. Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. at Post Rooms Commander [illegible] in the chair

Adjutant read report ending July 3rd 1924 and it was accepted

Q-Master's report for July 10 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$249.44
Received during week	168 —
Making a total of	$497.44
No Expense leaving a Bal of	$497.44

Sick Com Cunningham No report Bro Q Master James Lass
Report " Marshall " " " " " " Bro Morris " Report
" Morton No Better " " Bro Ripley Failing
" Dickson No Report " " Bro Andrews " Well
The Committee on Bro Morton reported with Bro Morton - Bro Morris the Matter, and it be Continued

$20.00 was voted for Ray Funeral attending funeral of Bro R. Johnson June 27-1924. and on motion the report was granted

Communication from Post stated they had funeral to attend the Master's Call Post to Relief Com for week Ending June 30 and the Call for W.R. Ending June 30-1924 and said no Ward Cases

Signed J.B. Carter - Geo E Dow & J.D. Tolen Ord Committee.

Comr Chapman moved that the Post attend the Parade in Boston Aug 2. 1924. Motion Carried

P.C. Sprague moved that a Committee of 3 be appointed to devise Ways & Means for Transportation Committee to consist of Commander - Senior and Adjutant. Motion Carried - Brother Jennings. Post closed at 3:15 P.M. by Commander Number Present 22

H. J. Sprague Inst Guard E W Lothrop Ad Officers

Lynn Mass July 17 - 1924

2301 Rev. Martin opened in form at 7.30 P.M. in the absence
Com & Commander Atwater presided

Adjutant reported verbally Martin's note, read & approved
Treasurer's report for July 17th 1924 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$ 497.44
Received during month	3 —
Making a total of	$ 500.44
Expended	1 —
Leaving a bal of	$ 499.44

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham No Report Wm Marshall same as last
" A Jackson " " G.S. Corlett " "
" M Stevens " " H Kirby " "
" L Martin No Report R Dudkins " "

Mr Kelso Com was fined $5.00 for watching with Com L Martin. Bro Martin the brother and waived to be continued if needed. and on motion the report was granted

Machwright reported progress on making arrangements for the parade of the G.A.R in Boston Aug 12-1924.

Bro Lus Sprague made a motion that all Comrades be notified by mail of the parade. and they to make known if they can take part in it by return postal. Carried

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M.
to meet Com H Drachutt. Act Commander

Number of Members present 23

Chas Lowe
Adjutant

T. E. Sprague
Serg Maj

Lynn Mass July 24 - 1924

1162 The Meeting opened in form at 3 PM Pt Commander Kelly - Commanding
Parade E.E. Lovatey detailed for Guard
Adjutant's report for week ending July 17 - 1924 read & approved
Finance Officer's report for July 24 - 1924 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$ 499.44
Received during week	3 —
Making a total of	$ 502.44
Expended	1.00
Leaving a bal of	$ 501.44

Letter from Adj. Gen. Hodgdon & Fetherston in answer to a letter sent Dept Gen Cam in regard to the Parade of Aug 12 - 1924 was received.

Sick Report
Com Cunningham No Report, Lt Stockton Supervising
" A Hanson " " R Hadkins Very sick
" W Stevens " " very sick
" Wm Marshall No Letter, Michael Quigley is Back at
" A Ripley " "
" J Martin " "

Mr Riley got leave for 5.00 for walking with Com John Martin - Train Martin the weather. Watch to be continued if needed

Also $3.00 for walking with Com Robertkins. Mrs Catherine Brennan the Watch & Watch to be continued if needed. And on motion the request were granted

The Commander announced the death of Com Geo S Morton who died at the Soldiers Home Chelsea. July 17 - and was buried in Lynn Cem July 19 Related to Officers of the Post.

Pat Lee spoke about a motion that the Committee be instructed to procure autos for the Parade

re Boston Aug 12 1924 - Motion Carried

On Bellinger Moved that this Post furnish a light lunch to the Comrades on their return from Boston Aug 12th and it be left to the Officers to make the arrangements. Motion Carried

There being no other business Post closed in proper form at 3.10 P.M. by A. B. Kelly - Commander

Number of Comrades present 15

A. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 31st 1924

2563 Regular meeting called to order at 3.15 P.M. P.B. Reilly Commander
Comrade E.E. Kennedy stated for board
Auditors report for month ending July 31st 1924 was approved
2nd Members report for July 31st as follows.
Bal on hand last report $50.84
No receipts - No expenses - leaving a bal of $50.84
Sick Comrades (Commander) (no report) Comrades Lawrence
Report " Fitzgerald " " Wm Marshall was sick
" Hodgson " " J.J. Ripley " " "
" Murphy " " Andrew Fitzsick
" Martin No Sick " Tony McSwain

The Committee asked for $5.00 for watching Comrade Andrew - Motion the matter. Motion to be continued
Also for watching Comrade Andrew - Mr Benner
Mr Adams - & Motion to be continued. and on motion
the request were granted

Mr Adams for the Committee on Entertainment
Porter reported - would that he had engaged
a auto for veterans Corps. and they would carry
about 70 members.

Vice Commander Wright came in prior. was
called on for a few remarks. He urged all the members
that could to march in the parade. and those that
could not to come in autos. Decoration Morning was
Sunday and it was to be observed. Adjutant Wright
stated to the Commander that Post 5 could be had
either auto division and act as escort. and the
Vice Commander said he would give orders to that effect
No other business Post closed in form at 4 PM by
P.B. Reilly Qm. Number of Members present 30
E.E. Kennedy Quartermaster Ernest Lee Adjutant

Lynn Mass August 7 - 1924

2864 1st Meeting opened in room at 8 P.M. at which time Comrade E. E. Lorraine detailed for Guard

Adjutant report for week ending July 31st read & approved

2nd Master's report for August 7th — [illegible]

Balance hand last report $500.84

Receipts - No Expense - Leaving a balance of $500.84

The report of the Adjutant & Quartermaster of the Relief Corps for month ending July 31st was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

An invitation from allied organizations of the G.A.R. to the Officers & Members of Post #5 to attend the reception to be given to the Commander Edward M. Satterfield at the Court House in Boston on the evening of August 13-1924 was received and on motion it was voted to accept and [illegible] attend as can.

A letter from Rad Geo. H. Morley Chief of Staff stating that he will be unable to be in Lynn to visit Post #5 on his visit to Lynn on Aug 8th 1924 as he is the guest of Mayor Curtis. And the time will be fully occupied. [illegible] for a fall dinner.

Sick Report. Comr. R. Cunningham reported Comr. H. Ribley same as last report. Comr. M. Stevens " " " Comr. W. Walker " " "
" J. Murphy " " " Comr. J. Lowell " " "
" E. W. Ward " " " Comr. [illegible] " " "
" J. G. Carlton " " "

This Committee ask for $5.00 for watching with Comr. [illegible] Martin - one hundred this matter can rest till the Committee if needed. And on motion the request was granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comrade Roland Cundiff on Wed Aug 22, 1924 funeral Aug 4 from Bangs Funeral Parlor.

Also the death of Comrade Frederick Carrant who died in Mankato Aug 4th and funeral Aug 4 at Fairmont Chapel. Flowers by Order of the Post for Each Comrade.

Master Mead made a motion that the Adjutant be allowed for the present auditing Comrade Victor Carrick's Adjutant attended to that duty. and our ballot was in the names of Joseph Cundiff and Frederick Carrick. and they were duly elected Comrades of this Post.

Comr Peter Mead a motion and it was voted that art 2 of the By-Laws be suspended for one year and that the next meeting will be held on Aug 21-1924.

2-Master Wright Mead a motion and it was voted that the Commander of Adjutant attend the meeting of the Tri-City Post of Legion and extend to this organization a visit Post.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. to A.P.O. Aug. Post Commander

Roster of Comrades present as

E. W. Kelly

J. E. Sparman
Sergt Major

Adjutant

[illegible]

2805 [illegible]

[illegible]

2- Messrs report for [illegible] 1874 as follows

Old Rockland Lock rebuilt	$5008
Repairs during year	12 —
Making a Total of	$620.84
Expended	6.00
Leaving a Bal of	$614.84

Lock Rebuilt

Lock Gate (Lewis Jones & Baker)
" " " " " " " " Repaired
" Repaired " " " " " " " " Repaired
Wm Marshall Lamp lost
J. G. S. Carleton Lamp broken
M Stevens " "
M Quigley " "
J. M. Young Around House

The Committee will pay $6.00 (2 Weeks) for watching with the Marshal. Mr Marshall the matter to report to Boatmen.

[illegible] for McCullens to visit Lock Keepers & Collectors at Hudson. [illegible] Hudson The request was granted

The Auditing Committee reported that they had examined the accounts of the 2- Meadows & Nav & Pres & the Relief Fund for Month ending July 31st and find the same correct as [illegible] and [illegible] & [illegible] auditing Committee.

The Committee appointed to attend the reception of Gen Grant, in Connection with the Navy and with him to visit Fort [illegible] was [illegible] and the Com-in-Chief - a Gen Grant. Maj Genl G S Hazen. Rear Admiral Porter Sec'y of Navy Cabinet and others were received at Fort [illegible] Headquarters of

about 40 of the members of the Post and were fine & Royal Stories.

Comdr presented the Bill to Doctor, on Friday, for approval, July 12th 1924 for $139.48 and moved the adoption to pay the same. Carried

The business of Post closed in form at 9.5 P.M. by Comdr Richard K. Brackett at Commander

Number of Comrades present 28

Comdr

Fred Chapman
Adjutant

Post Master

Post Mass August 28th 1924

2866 Pr Martin, Board in form at 3 P.M. at Bl Army Cont Comrade Grant Post Quarters for board

Adjutant report for week ending Aug 24th read & approved

Q. Martin's report for Aug 28th as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1484
Expended	139.48
Leaving a Bal of	$475.36

One dollar from Dept Pendleton $5 was received for the Post.

Received from Treasurer James W. Burrows inviting the Post to a Patriotic Meeting at Classical High School on 8 P.M. Friday Aug 29 for the purpose of explaining the meaning - aims - and purposes of National Legion Aug 22 & 12-1924. and on Motion it was Voted to attend and all of that Comr

Sick Comr R. Cunningham No Change, Comr Marshall Too Better
Report " Henry R. Spley " " " J. Martin " "

Corpl. J. Dickson Lt Battery, for Carlton not so well
" McLuckey " " E. W. Young Same as above
" M. Stevens No Report

The Report of Examiner as per 5th for Wedding with Ann Martin - Sra Donation Mr Matthews and Mrs Mitchell Contributed $ Needed. and in Which the request was granted

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M.

Sgd A.P. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 25

Sgd H. Lathes
Adjutant

H. C. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Sept 4 1924

2867 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. Cdr P B Kelly Commander
Comrade E.E. Lafrance detailed for guard
Adjutants report for week ending Aug 28 read & approved
L. Master's report for Sept 4th 1924 as follows
Bal on hand last report $475.36
No Receipts - No Expense. Leaving a Bal of $475.36
The report of the L Master & Sec & Treas of Relief Committee for Month ending Aug 31 - 1924. was read & referred to the Auditing Committee.

Sick Com R Cunningham No Better Com Wm Marshall Same as last
Report " G. L Carleton " " " J Martin Not so well
" J. Nickerson " " " M Stevens No Report
" D. Ripley " " " G W. Young Better & out

The Committee ask for $5.00 per rotation with Com John Martin - and Martin the watcher and the watch to be continued if Needed. on Motion request granted
also $5.00 for Ray's auto attending Funeral Aug 4 and on Motion the request was granted

The Commander announced the death of Com Michael Quigley who died Sept 2nd and funeral Sept 5th at 82 New Park St Ritual by Officers of Post

A letter from Mayor McSweeney inviting a representative from the Post to Meet at City Hall Sept 3rd in regard to plans for National Arizona day Sept 12th 1924

Capt Major Sprague. The Committee to attend Meeting at City Hall reported that a Parade would be held on the evening of Sept 12th by Officers and Military bodies. and on Motion it was voted that Post 5 would take part in the Parade per Autos

Under good of the Order. remarks were made by Surg Andrew J Fleming of Post 307 of N.Y.

Comrade B. L. Kendall elected a Trustee
for other business. Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M.
Yours A. P. B. Kelly Post Commander.
Attest of Comrades present

E. L. Voss
Adjutant

H. C. Sprague
Dept Master

Grand Island Sept 11 1924

2868 Post Meeting opened in form at 7 P.M. A. P. B. Kelly Commander
Comrade E. E. Carrabee detailed for guard
Adjutant reported Post Meeting Sept 4 1924 read & approved
Q. Master report for Sept 11 - as follows

Cash on hand last report	$475.36
Received during week	127 —
Making a total of	$602.36
Expended	10.85
Leaving a bal of	$591.51

Sick Comrades Kane McCoy Kendall Marshall same as last
Report " John Martin " " " J. Dickerson No Report
" J. H. Landon " " " M. Stevens " "
" H. Ripley " "

The Relief Com. asked for a meeting with Com.
Mr. Martin - Sec. Mr. Miller & Mr. Stimson
and on motion the request was granted.

The Commander reported the death of Comrade Isaac
H. Smith who died Sept 11th 1924
and named Comrades Stimson, Miller & Martin Committee.

Related to Labor Report.

The committee reported they had examined
the accounts of the Q. Master & Sec & Treas of Relief Com

for Month Ending Aug 31st. also the Expense of the Repair in Boiler Aug 12-1924 and find the same correct and recommend the Entire Bill for payment.

Comdr Kelly & Lieut Mayer Lorraine the Committee to attend meeting at Capital in relation to National Convention. reported that autos could be provided for the Trade Friday Evening Sept 12th

Comdr Wright made a motion that the sum of $200.00 be transferred from the Pictures fund to the Post fund. under "Miss of the Order" it was carried over for 2 Weeks for action.

The business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by R. P. B. Kelly Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 32

J. E. Sprague Post Adjt C. H. Libby Adjutant

Lynn Mass Sept 18-1924

1809 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. R. P. B. Kelly Commander

Comrades E. E. Larrabee elected to guard

Adjutant read report of meeting Aug 21st 1924 read & accepted

Adjutant's report for Sept 18th 1924 as follows

Balance last report $5[illegible]1.5

Receipts - Dues & Expense, Jewels & Bills $591.51

Communication from Comdr Kelly of Post 29 to attend Conference & Reception in E. L. Bay Oct 30-1924. also for use of Hall & Banquet room on that date was received and on motion it was voted to accept the invitation. also to grant free the use of the Hall, & Banquet room

Sick Report

Com J Cunningham 2 months — J. S. Dickerson 10 days
" W. M. Marshall " " — M. Stevens " "
" J. S. Carlson " " — New Sick
J. Martin " " — Simmons Mitchell 111 Essex St
" H. Ripley " "

The Relief Com ask for $50 for watching with Com J. Martin — and granted the order to be continued if needed — also $50 for watching with Com Simmons Mitchell — and granted the order to be continued if needed. — and on motion the request was granted

Nomination of Officers

Com Sullivan made a motion, and it was voted that we proceed to the nomination of officers for the ensuing year.

Thos Sprague nominated C. G. Brackett Commander
Com Sullivan " E. E. Barrows S.V. "
2-Master Wright " W. F. Dodge J.V. "
Com Sullivan " Geo. W. Marshall Surgeon
2-Master Wright " Geo. W. Cole Chaplain
Com Sullivan " Jacob Lever Q.M.
" " " Geo. W. Barrows Q.M.S.

Adjourned on motion and it was voted that the Commander appoint a Committee of 3 to prepare a list of Delegates by ballot. The next Dept Convention. The Commander appointed the following Committee Comd E. M. Libby. Comrad Com W. F. Dodge & Comrad Com C. G. Brackett.

Good of the Order

Com W. H. Steingart made a few remarks. and presented the Post with a Book. Extracts from letters sent from France during the World War by Mr Harden. Son of Comrad Com Harden and Nephew of Past Commander John L. Harland.

No business Post closed in form at 3.25 PM
by A P B Kelly Post Commander.
Number of Comrades present 20
1
Comm Mosher
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sept Mass

Lynn Mass Sept 25 - 1924

2870 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 PM. A P B Kelly - Commander
Comrade E. E. Larrabee detailed for guard
Adjutants report for week Ending Sept 18th read & Approved
Q-Masters report for Sept. 25-1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report		$591.51
No Receipts - No Expense / leaving a Bal of		$591.51
Sick Com R Cunningham	No Better / J Wickson	No Report
Report " Wm Marshall	" " / M Stevens	" "
" H. G. S. Tobleton	" " / N Kepley	No Better
" John Martin	" " / S Mitchell	" "

Kelly & Com ask for $5.00 Watching with Comrade John Martin. Eva Martin the Watcher & Watch to be Continued
also ask for $5.00 Watching with Com Simmons Mitchell Mrs Mitchell the Watcher. & Watch to be Continued if Needed. and on Motion the requests was granted

Committee appointed to bring in a list of Del and Alternates to the Next Dept Convention made the following report. for Delegates. A S. Wright. A Wickerson - Dan'l N Slingerlat. Fred E Sprague - Geo. E. Dorr - Charles a Adams - E W Abbey. for Alternates - Geo M Pike - Jacob Rand. S. S. Leaver. Lewis Sprague - B. R. Newhall

Alfred W. Tyrrell - John Chamberlain

The Motion of Q. Master of last meeting Sept 11-1924 for the transfer of $2000. from the Protective fund to the Post fund came up for action today. and the Motion being put, it was voted to make the transfer

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by A. P. B. Kelley Post Commander

Number by Comrades present 30

E. W. Kelley
Adjutant

F. B. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Oct 2nd 1924

2871 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. A. P. B. Kelley Commander
Comrade E. E. Larrabee detailed for guard

Adjutants report for month ending Sept 25 read and approved
Q-Masters report for Oct 2nd 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$59.51
Expended during week	54.81
Leaving a Bal of	$4.70

The report of the Q-Master for month ending Sept 30-1924 was read & referred to the Auditing Committee

Letter from the U.S. Blind Veterans of the World War asking for a contribution to help Establish a National Home School to be located in Baltimore, Md. was received and on Motion it was voted to lay it on the table. till we ascertain more information in regard to it.

Sick Report
R. Harrington No Better | John Martin No Better
Wm Marshall " " | H. Ripley " "

Com Simmons Mitchell No Better
" J.G.S. Carlisle No Report
" J.A. Dickason " "
" M Stevens " "

New Sick
Com Owen Mooney
" [illegible]

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 for watching with Com John Martin - Eva Martin the watcher and watcher to be continued if Needed

also $5.00 for watching with Com Simmons Mitchell Mrs Mitchell the watcher to be continued if Needed. and on Motion the request were granted

The Sec'y (Treas of the Relief Committee ask for further time to make his report for the Month Ending Sept 30. and it was voted to grant him one week.

The report of the Hall Committee for Quarter Ending Sept 30-1924 was received & referred to the Auditing Com.

The Hall Committee ask an Appropriation [illegible] for the ensuing Qtr. also that the Comm Hamilton Com Howard & Leaver be retained. and on Motion the request was granted

On Motion of Pat Jas Sprague. ammended by Q Master Wright it was voted, That the Adjutant cast one ballot for each Officer Nominated. the Adj attended [illegible] and the following Officers were declared elected. Commander Thos F Bracken - Sr Vice Com E.E. Lavrate. Jr Vice Com Wm F Wrage Surgeon Benj R Frenchall. Chaplain A.N. Coll Off of S.S. Leaver - Q.M.G [illegible] Adjutant

On Motion of Pat Jas Sprague it was voted that the Adjutant cast one ballot for the [illegible] of the Delegates & Alternates as read.

The Captains attended to that duty and the following were declared elected Lieutenants - Alex S. Wright John Jackson - Daniel S. Dingwell - J. E. Sprague Geo E. Dorr - Charles A. Adams - Engel M. Libbey Jr Artificers - Geo W. Pike - Jacob Rowed E. S. Weaver Lewis J. Granger - Geo R. Newhall A. W. Turrell. John Chamberlain

Petition Officers Report Closed on Form at 330 P.M. Yours A. P. B. Kelly Pres Commander.

Boston Mass. 27

J. E. Sprague Recording Secretary

E. M. Libbey Adjutant

Lynn Mass Oct 9 - 1924

2872 Pr. Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. A. P. B. Kelly Commander

Comrade E. M. Libbey read the minutes of last meeting and the treasurer read the report for the month ending Sept 30 and the 2-Month report for Oct 9-1924 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$72.70
Received during month	127.—
Making a Total of	$169.70
Expended "	3.—
Leaving a Bal of	$106.70

Motion from Br Estabrook & Brooks Post #42 to buy a flag for the Post, Report of Trustees of $20.00 received. Motion that the above Monthly report of the Treas & V. 2-Month Report be accepted. Motion that a Committee be appointed to confer with the Trustees of the Post to see if the Post Hall.

Motion Carried

Sick Relief

[illegible] Committee [illegible] Report
" [illegible] " [illegible]
" [illegible] " [illegible]
" [illegible] " "
" [illegible] " [illegible]
" [illegible] " " [illegible] Vendell & Summer at
[illegible] Committee [illegible] $5.00 [illegible] with
[illegible] Needed — The Committee ask for $5.00 for watching with
[illegible] Needed. — also ask for 60 cents for
[illegible] Take Sick Committee [illegible] G.A.R
[illegible] Sept 12 - 1924 — and on Motion the Report
[illegible] was accepted

The Treasurer of the Relief Committee
made a report for month ending Sept 25 - 1924
referred to the auditing Committee.

The report of the Auditing Committee on the accounts of the Treasurer — and the Relief Committee for month ending Sept 25 - 1924 — and the "Sick Com" for the month ending Sept 25 - 1924. and find the same correct and [illegible] to be [illegible] Auditing Com'

Comrade Wright — spoke in regard to the installation of officers on Nov 0 - 1924. and Pres Jones made a Motion and it was voted. that the officers make all arrangements.

Motion made & seconded & it was voted that money $5.00 be added to the Committee of Arrangements for observance of G.A.R day.

No other business. Post closed in form at 2.20 P.M.
by A.T. Kelly Com'. Comrades present — 25

E. Jones
Post Adj't

E. McCoy Adjutant

Lynn Mass Oct 16 – 1924

2873 Reg Meeting, Opened in form at 8 P.M. at Post Rooms
Comd. E. E. Lorraine stated for prayer

Adjutants report for month ending Oct 9-1924 read & approved
2-Treas report for Oct 16 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1667.70
Dr Receipts. Expended during month	56.00
Leaving a Bal of	$1611.70

A letter from A. F. Stewart of Evanston, Ill. Enclosing resolutions passed at the 57th annual Encampment of the Dept of Illinois June 14-1924 concerning the Lincoln Memorial Congressional Monumental Association, and the 50 Cent Memorial Coin. Authorized by Congress. And on motion of 2-Master Wright. Voted that it lay on the table.

A letter from Com E. H. Jacks Post #9 inviting the Officers & Members of Post #5 to attend their Installation for November 11th 1924 at 2.30 P.M. and on motion it was voted to accept and all go that can.

Sick Report
Com R. Cummings Sick Bed by Comdr & Comdr No Report
" Wm Marshall " " " E. G. Dukacz " "
" John Martin " " " M. Sterra " "
" H. R. Foley " " " S. G. Mitchell Letter Read
" C. Kenney " " " Jos Mondal Sent sick

The Relief Corp asks for $5.00 for working with Sons of Veterans - Comrades Elder & Mitchell. and found to be Correct & needed. also ask for $5.00 for working with S. S. Mitchell. Was Recalled for reading & matter to be Continued. and on motion the request was granted.

A Comrade Parin, ~~been~~ heard that a Comrade had been guilty of committing a Nuisance

in the Washroom. It was voted that the Secretary officially notified that he be requested to cease the use of the washroom [illegible] and close. and the entire [illegible] be held [illegible] to a Court Marshall

Comrades [illegible] that the Secretary be instructed to issue [illegible] to Post 24th to be returned at 30 min. sure. Motion Carried

Comrade Stevens Made a Motion that the Post letter be read. Motion seconded. Motion carried that the letter be accepted. and that the Adjt Commander be instructed to send a letter to Comrade Carrid

Comrade [illegible] made a Motion that Post #95 of Jamaica assist at the Installation of Officers of Graham Post #5 on Nov 6th 1924

Motion Carried

No other business Post closed in form at 8.40 P.M. by C.T. B. Kelly Post Commander.

Number of Comrades Present 30

Chas Jones
Adjutant

A. E. Spencer
Post Adjt

Lynn Mass Oct 23 - 1924

2874 Post Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. at 8 Ready by Commander
Comrade E E Hatch elected for guard
Adjutants report for week ending Oct 16 - 1924 Read & approved
Q-Master report for Oct 23 1924 as follows

Balance Cash book report	$114.70
Received during week	—
Making a Total of	114.70
No Expense - Leaving a Bal of	114.70

A letter from the Ladies A.R.C. - by asking for use of Banquet room for Nov 10th 1924 to entertain the Essex Co association. was received and on motion it was voted to grant the request.

A letter from Mr Coburn of Lowell asking for information in regard to the 2nd Regt band under Col Butler at Chapeoro in 1861. and on motion it was referred to the 2nd Regt association to answer.

Sick Report
Comd Cummings no better Comrade Reaney. no better
" Martin " " Pt Marshall-Little "
" Dakin " " M Stevens no Report
" Kelley " " Lt Scanlon not served
" S.S. Mitchell " " Comrd Marshall Little better

The Relief Corps ask for $5.00 for rotating cup for insurance - & radiator the matter

also .50 for working with J.S. Mitchell. Jas J. H. Mitchell the matter - also .50 cts for transportation of Comd Kelley to Boston. and on motion the usual request was granted.

No other Business. Post closed at 3.20 P.M. Geo A P B Kelley Commander. Number of Comrades present 33

A E Sprague Post Master E M Lebby Adjutant

Lynn, Mass Oct 30 - 1924

2575 The Meeting was called to order at 3 PM. by P. J. Reilly Commander
and E. E. Lattrabee detailed for guard

The minutes of last regular meeting Oct 23 - 1924 read & approved

Q-Master's report for Oct 30 - 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$ 124.70
Receipts - No Expense - Leaving a Bal	$ 124.70

Gen orders #2 from National Headqrs & Gen orders #8 from Dept Headqrs was received for the files

An invitation from J. S. Wilder Evangelist to attend Church on the Evening of Nov 23d, 1924 at 2 to Chestnut St was received. and on motion of the Adjutant it was voted to accept and as many attend as can.

a letter from John Goodman Jr Post #82 inviting the Officers & Members of Post #5 to a Camp fire to be held Monday Evening Nov 3d 1924 was received and on motion of Comrade Lattrabee it was voted to accept and as many attend as can.

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham	No Better	Com John Martin	Not so well
" Wm Marshall	" "	" M Stevens	No Report
" J.G. Scribner	" "	" C Kenney	Little Better
" J.A. Dickson	" "	" Geo Newhall	" "
" J Ripley	" "		
" S.A. Mitchell	" "		

The Relief Committee ask for $5.00. watching with John Martin - Com Martin Thos watching. watch to be continued

also 5.00 Watching with S.A. Mitchell. Mrs Mitchell the watcher and watch to be continued. and on motion the request was granted.

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M. by P.J. Reilly Post Commander. Number of Comrades present 37

E. E. Strawn Post Major Chas Lothrop Adjutant

Lynn Mass Nov 6th 1924

2876 Regular meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. with Comdr Kelly presiding
Comrades E S Lapham detailed for guard

Adjutant's report for week ending Oct 30-1924 read & approved
2nd Master's report for Nov 6th 1924 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$124.70
Received during week	1.00
Makes a total of	$125.70
Expense - leaving a bal of	$125.70

The Report of the 2nd Master & acts of the Relief Committee for month ending Oct 31-1924 received & referred to the auditing Committee

A letter from Corps #29 W.R.C. thanking the Post for the gift of $10.00 was received. also a letter from Camp #1 S of V. inviting the comrades of Post #5 to a meeting to be held in Marblehead Thursday evening Nov 20-1924 by the Essex Association of S of V. and on Motion it was voted to refer it to the incoming Commander to get up a party to attend.

A second letter from the Fort Lincoln Church to attend their Meeting on the Evening of Nov 23rd 1924 was received. and all Comrades notified that they can have a comfortable church if they will leave their names & have it reserved.

Comr Major Sprague reported that he attended the Meeting of the Committee on Armistice day parade at the City Hall Wednesday Nov 5-1924. that the parade will take place on the Evening of Nov 11-1924 and for all members of the Post to turn out. that was all.

Sick Comr Lamson have had letter from Comr Kelley, Little Sick
(Report " W. Marshall " " , Geo Marshall " "

[illegible] Committee on Letter Medalle [illegible] to report
[illegible] " report of Judge " Letter
[illegible] " Letter J. T. Mitchell " "

The [illegible] committee [illegible] to be [illegible]
with [illegible]. [illegible] the Minutes and
Matter to be [illegible]. — [illegible] to [illegible] Comrade
J. T. Mitchell. [illegible] the Minutes. [illegible] to be
Confirmed [illegible] Needed. and on motion the report
were received

[illegible] Business. [illegible] Dept Commander Young
[illegible] was introduced and addressed by P. N. C. Alfred
B. Knowles as [illegible] N. proceeded to instal the following
[illegible] elected & [illegible] in their respective stations for the
ensuing year. Col Charles [illegible] Brackett. Sen V Col Emory
[illegible]. Jun V Col [illegible] Dodge. Surgeon Capt R. Marshall
[illegible] Sam W Cole. Col of Guard [illegible]. Adj Gen Charles
H Grosby — 2-M-Maj Wright [illegible] Carne M Sprague
Lieut [illegible] — Sept Major T. C. Sprague. 2-M-Sergt Alfred
W. Gorrell.

[illegible] of the [illegible] remarks were made by P. N. Col
[illegible]. P. N. C. Knowles [illegible] Bro R Marshall
Commander [illegible] of Marblehead. Comd Sutherland of
Saugus & Forbush of Revere.

No other business. Post closed in form at 4.40 P.M.
by Comd Brackett. Post Commander.

[illegible] of Comrades present. 55

Carne M Sprague
Adjutant

T. C. Sprague
Sept Major

Lynn Mass Nov 13 - 1924

2877 Regular meeting opened in form at 8 PM. The Chaplain Comd'
Comrade Geo P Fowler detailed for guard

Adjutants report for week ending Nov 6th 1924 read & approved
L. Master's report for Nov 13-1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$125.70
Received during week	133.50
Making a Total of	$259.20
Expended	15 —
Leaving a Bal of	$244.20

The Proclamation of Gov Cox for the observance of Nov 11th 1924 as Armistice day was received & read.

A letter from Harvard Post of Somerville Mass. a sister Law of our late Comrade Jas H Rivers, stating that he had the Bugle & Flags used by Comrade Rivers during the Civil War, and he would be glad to send them to this Post if we would like them. And on motion it was voted that we receive them. A letter from Comdr 1st N.E.V. asking us to join the Call for Sunday Nov 10-1924 for a rehearsal and on motion it was voted that the request be granted

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham Sick Better, Com Matthews no report
" Wm Marshall " " " " S A Mitchell Little Better
" H S Carlton " " " " A Keane " "
" A Dickerson " " " " E S Crockett " "
" J Martin " "
" H Keyes " "

The Comdr asks for 5.00 for Matthews with Com Martin. Concurring the Mother and Wife to be continued if needed. And on motion the request was granted

Pro L Master reports that the expense of the Installation Supper Nov 6-1924 was $5.40. and there

an appropriation of $59.40 to pay the balance Motion Carried

The auditing committee reported that they had examined the accounts of the Treasurer and Sec'y Treas. of the Relief for month ending Oct 31-1924 and find the same correct. Signed by F. E. Harbox and Geo E. Noyes. Auditing Committee.

Past Commander Kelly thanked the Post for their support for the past 2 years during his administration

No other business. Post closed in form at 8.25 p.m. on motion of Brackett. Post dismissed

number of Comrades present 27

E. M. Cobey
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Sergt at Arms

Lynn Mass Nov 20 - 1924

2878 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. Comrade Brackett Commander

Comrade E. H. McAndrew detailed for guard

Adjutant report for week ending Nov. 13 - 1924 read & approved

2. Master report for Nov 20 - 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$244.20
Received during week	2000 —
Making a Total of	2244.20
Expended	386.07
Leaving a Bal of	$1858.13

A letter from Herbert Hicks of So Hanson Mass stating that he had sent by Parcel Post the signal flags of our late Comrade Wm M Vires. and on motion it was voted to convey to Mr Hicks the thanks of the Post for the same.

Sick Report

Comd R Cunningham No Better, Comd John Martin Same as last
" J. E. Dickson " " " Chas Ripley " "
" Geo S Hartshorn very poor " A. Mitchell improving
" Wm Marshall " " " C Kenney " "
" M Stevens No Report " Geo Nichols " "

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 for watching with Comd John Martin. The request the watcher and watcher be continued. and on motion the request was granted

Comd Helter made a motion that Art 2 of the By-Laws be suspended for one week. Next meeting to be on Dec 4th - 24

Motion Carried

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M.

Geo F Brackett Post Commander

Attended Comrades present 27

E. M. Robey
Adjutant

N. B. Sprague
Supt Mass

Lynn Mass Dec 4th 1924

2879 Mr Jacobs Board in form at 2 PM. Com Brackett Commander
Com Burnham detached for duty
Financial report for week ending Nov 20-1924 read & approved
Monthly report for Nov-1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1858.13
Receipts - No expenses leaving a Bal of	$1858.13

Sick Report
Com Cunningham Letter Carrier - Com Stevens W/R Report
" J. Nickerson " " " J. J. Mitchell Letter Carrier
" A. Martin " " " C. Rowe same as last
" W. Kelly " " New Sick
" J. J. Carleton Letter Carrier - Com C. B. Crosby pay sick

The Comanche asks for $5.00 Nov 25 - also $5.00 for Dec 2nd for watching with Mrs Martin - Eva Martin the Watcher. Also 1.00 for watching with - Com Geo. H. Crosby - and Rose the watcher and Watcher to be Commended of Medal - and on motion the request was granted

The Commander announced the death of Com Wm Marshall. died Nov 21st also Com Simon Paquith died Dec 2nd 1924. Ritual & Funeral of the Post

A card was received from the family of Com Wm Marshall acknowledging with gratitude & appreciation the kind expression of sympathy.

A letter from Eva Lunder W.R. #34 asking for use of Banquet Room for Dec 9-1924 and on motion the request was granted.

On motion of Com Wright it was voted that the action of the Committee in retaining an organ and chairs of New order of G.A.R. Hall be and the same is hereby confirmed.

No other business the Post closed in form

At 2.12 P.M. by Charles H. Brackett Post Commander
number of Comrades present 15

C. H. Kittredge
Adjutant

I. E. Spence
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Dec 11 - 1924

2880 Reg Meeting opened in good order at 3 P.M. C. H. Brackett commander
Com. H. Andrews det for guard
Adjutant report for week ending Dec 4 - read & approved
Q. Master report for Nov 11th 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1853.13
Received during month	129 —
Making a total of	$1982.13
Paid out during month	149.13
Leaving a bal of	1833.13

Report of Q. Master & Sec & Treas of Relief Com for month ending Nov 30 - 1924 was read and referred to Auditing Committee.

A circular from the Salvation Army asking for a donation to help in its annual distribution of Christmas baskets to needy & destitute families was received and on motion of Com Bulfinch it was voted to donate the sum of $25.00 to help them.

A letter from Com Wm Pool tendering his resignation as trustee & Q. Master Sergt of Post to take effect on this date was received and on motion of Q. Master voted this is requested to reconsider his resignation at this time.

Sect Com R. Conway and Com Bellis. Comrades Richard M. Bellis
Respect " J. Morrison " " Henry Ripley " "

Com. on Hospital & Attendance. Mr Stevens complained
" numbers Mitchell " " " Kenney "
" Comrade Crosby very sick.

The Relief Committee was given $5.00 for
watching Comrade Martin - Eva Martin the matter
and matter to be continued

Also $10.00 for watching Com. J. O. Crosby
and Ron the matter. matters to be continued if
needed. and old matters also to be now were presented

The auditing Com. reported that they had
examined the accts of the 2d Master & Sec & Treas
of the Relief Com. for month ending Nov 30 - 1924. also
the Expense & Installation Nov. 6 - 1924 and find the
same correct. Signed J. E. Harbox for Geo E. Norris
Auditing Committee

No other business. Post adjourned to meet at 3.15 P.M.
Wm H. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present - 27

E. W. Abbey
Adjutant.

Lynn Mass Dec 18 - 1924

2881 Rec Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. Comr Brackett Com.
Comr James Brown - detailed for Guard
Adjutants report for Nov 1 - 1924 read & approved
2d Master's report for Dec 18 - 1924 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1982.13
Received during month	9 -
Making a Total of	$1991.13
Expended	34.50
Leaving a Bal of	$1956.63

a letter from Gen Lander W.R.C. #24 inviting the Officers and members of Post #5 to attend the Installation of their Officers elect on Jan 13-1925 was received, and on Motion it was voted to accept, and as many attend as can.

also a request of Corps #24 for use of Banquet Room for Jan 13-1925. And on Motion the request was granted

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham	no	Better		
" A.L.S. Carleton	"	"	Com M Stevens	Canaseraga
" J.A. Dickason	"	"	" S.A. Mitchell	Little Beaver
" J Martin	"	"	" O Ramsey	Comfortable
" J Ripley	"	"		
" E.W. Crosby	"	"		

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 for watching Com John Martin - Eva Martin this watching. Watch continued

also $10.00 for Com E.W. Crosby. Adda Rose The watcher and nothing is continued.

also $5.00 for Ray Taxi Cab for attending funeral at Pittsford on Nov 25-1924

And on Motion the several requests were granted

Com Felter made a motion that Art 2 of By-Laws be suspended for one week. Motion carried

2-Master Wright made a motion that a vote of thanks be given to Eugene B Fraser of Lyons L.E. Co for kindness in loaning Post #5 Electric Lamps during the time they was having a new Boiler installed Motion carried

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by E. Bracket Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 27

A.E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E.M. Libby
Adjutant

Lynn Mass Jan 1st 1925

2882 Regular meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. Comr. Brackett Commander
Com. J. Lenihan detailed for Guard
Adjutant report for week ending Dec 18-1924 read & approved
Q.M. Martin's report for Aug 1st 1925 as follows

Bal on hand Last report	$1956.63
Received during week	19 -
Making a Total of	$1975.63
Expended	796.80
Leaving a Bal of	$1178.83

The Report of E. Mason Secy of Relief Committee for Month Ending Dec 31st 1924 was read & referred to the Auditing Com.

A letter from Hon P. Lowery for M.C. with a House bill (H.R. 10149) enclosed. That was introduced in the House of Reps Dec 3rd 1924 to amend the World War Veterans act of 1924. asking for the opinion of the Post in regard to it. And on motion of Pat Geo Sprague the Matter was referred to the Commander - Sen & Jun Vice Com' to report at our next Meeting Jan 8th 1925.

A letter from Rev J. Wheeler of First Christian Church. Expressing the wish that at such time the proper time comes for commemorating their dead & Services he would welcome the surviving members to a Sacred Memorial Service in the First Christian Church of Lynn and on motion of Sergt Major Spraul. That we attend on Memorial Sunday May 24 - 1925. Motion Carried

The request of Dept V. Trust #2 asking for use of Banquet room for Jan 6th 1925. was on motion of S.V. Com Larrabee.

Granted

An invitation from Camp #1 to the Members of Post #5 to attend their Installation on Jan 5 1925 was received

and on motion it was voted to accept and all attend that can. The request of Comp^y, for use of Banquet room on that date was granted

Sick Report

Son R. Cunningham	No Better	Son M. Stevens (on for table)
" J. E. Charlton	" "	" C. Kenney "
" J. A. Dickson	" "	" N. R. Jeffery (Faden)
" L. Martin	" "	" S. A. Mitchell Not well
" A. A. Crosby	No better	" Aaron Hall very sick

The Committee ask for $10.00 (2 Weeks) for watching with John Martin - Eva Martin the waitress + watch to be continued. also $20.00 for watching with Charles N. Crosby (2 Weeks) Addie Rozette the watcher + watch to be continued. also $12.00 (1 Week) for watching with Aaron W. Hall and Mrs Hallsey the watcher + watch to be continued Needed. and on motion the request was granted.

The annual reports of Jeffery + Protective funds also trustees were referred to Auditing Com'. The report of the Hall Com'. for the year ending Dec 31st 1924. was referred to Auditing Com'.

The Hall Com ask for $800.00 for the ensuing year. and that the same janitor be retained.. and on motion the request was granted.

Comdr Wright made a motion that the sum of $2000.00 be transferred from the Protective fund to the Post fund.. laid over for 2 Weeks for action Jan 15 1925.

Comr Jas Sprague made a motion that the sum of $10.00 be contributed to the fund to aid Sen Burton in his fight to retain his seat in Congress Motion carried

No other business Post closed in form at 3.40 P.M. by Comr Brackett P. Commander. Number present 23

Jas Sprague Post Mgr E. D. Lobby Adjutant

Lynn Mass, Dec 8 = 1925

2883 The meeting opened in good order at 3 P.M. Commander Goodale C.P.T. Kelly appointed for guard

Adjutant read report of last meeting Jan 1st 1925 read & approved

Q-Master's report for year 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1178.83
Received during year	135.–
Making a Total of	$1313.83
Expended	26.50
Leaving a Bal of	$1287.33

Sick Report

Com Kingsley Comd Better | Com Jos Carleton very sick
" A. Dickson " " " A. Kenney " "
" J. Martin " " " Rowe not so well
" M Stevens " " " C H Leasby " "
S. A. Hutchell Little Better.

Mr Kelly Com sick for $10.00 for watching with Com C H Leasby. Added Mr Comd the watcher. Motion to be Continued

also $5.00 for watching with Com Martin & Eva Martin the watcher. Motion to be Continued.

also $12.50 for watching with Comd Hall. Mrs Kelley his daughter the watcher.

Also $1.50 for expressing sick Chairs Dec 5-1925 by C. T. Carter & Son. And on Motion the several requests were granted.

The Commander reported the death of Comrade Aaron W Hall. Died Jan 5th Funeral Jan 8th. Also the death of Comrade Jos S. Carleton who died in Malden Jan 7th 1925 Funeral Jan 9th 1925. Noted by Comd & Post

The Committee Consisting of Comrades Davis & Vialone had had it on advisement to report on Resolve of 1914. To amend the Veteran Veterans act of 1924. through Commander Goodale reported as follows. That this Resolve

No reason why the amendment should be changed.
that the Soldiers should be men in charge of a Board
of Managers by the Dept. War. all these years, and good
perfect satisfaction to the veterans of the Civil War. and
see no ~~Benefit~~ in making any change. and on motion
the report was accepted. and a copy sent to Gen. Wm P
Lowrie M.C. on motion of Pat Sullivan it was
ordered that the adjutant cast the ballot varing the names
of the present Relief Committee to serve for the ensuing
year. The adjutant cast the ballot and the following
officers were elected. The Relief Committee to fill vacancies
Ward 1 - 2 - Nathan C. Lefebre. Ward 3 - L. Sampson T.C. H. Brackett
Ward 4 Brewster Cornstow. Ward 5 - [illegible]
Ward 6 L. Pettigrew Ward 7 - Samuel Chapman Wm Ward

On motion of T. Sullivan it was ordered that the adjutant
cast the ballot for Hamilt Mear for Sect & Treas of the
Relief Com, and H. L. Mears was declared elected for
the ensuing year

No other business, Post closed from at 3.25 PM
by C. H. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 28

C. H. Kelly
Adjutant

A. B. Sprague
Inst Mgr

Lynn Mass Jan 15 - 1925

288 A Regular Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. Comr Brackett Comr Cunningham & Hartney detailed for guard

Adjutant report for month ending Dec 31 1925 read and approved

Q-Masters report for Jan 15-1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1287.33
Received during month	24 —
Making a total of	$1311.33
Expended	41.30
Leaving a Bal of	$1270.03

Letter from Harry Moore, Son of Principal & Fanny Moore of Franklin St Summer St etc. giving its time & the Civil war, giving some of the history of his family & of its Earlier days, and some of its Members was received on Commander Brackett's motion and read to the Post.

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham	No Better.	Com S A Mitchell	Better
" J Nickerson	" "	" O Kenney	" "
" E J Martin	" "	New Sick	
" W Stevens	" "	James St Andrews - 45 Astor St	
" H R Apley	" "		
" C Leacby	" "		

The Relief Com asked for $4.00 for watching with Com Nickerson. Com Martin the watcher. and watches to be continued if needed

Also $1.00 for watching with Com Charles Leacby Comm Pratt the watcher. and on motion the requests were granted

The report of the Auditing Com that they had examined the accts of the Q-Master and Sec & Treas of the Relief Com for month ending Dec 31 1924 also of all Com for 2yr ending Dec 31 1924. Also the accounts of the Q-Master & treasurer for year

Ending Dec 31-1921. and find the same correct.
Signed J. E. Parker Lt Com E Navy. auditing Committee
The Report of 2-Master Wright Treasurer 1921
that the sum of 2 cents be transferred from the Protection
fund to the Post fund. came up for action to day.
and the motion being put it was voted to make the
transfer

Mr. 2 Master Wright then asked special
appropriation of $1435.00 be made to pay for
installing the Blow Boiler. Lieutenant Commander
Kelly remarked that he had
received a letter from Com C. H. Parker, and
wished it be remembered to all of the Commanders.
No other business. Post closed six p.m.
2.04 p.m. by Captain C. Mickett Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 23

E. M. Gibbs
Adjutant

S. E. Sprague
Surg Major

Lynn Mass Jan 22 - 1925

2885 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. E.H. Brackett Com'
Com John Byrnes detailed for Guard
Adjutant - report for week ending Jan 15th read & approved
Q-Master report for Jan 22 - 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last rep't	$1270.03
Received during week	2002.-
Making a Total of	$3272.03
Expended during week	1409.30
Leaving a Bal of	$1762.73

A letter from Mrs E.S. Carleton, thanking the Post for Kindness shown during the sickness of her late husband was received.

A letter from John Comp #6 S of V, inviting Post #5 to a campfire to be held in G.A.R. Hall Cor Cent St. Beverly Jan 23, 1925. was received and on motion it was voted to accept and all attend that can.

An invitation from H.G. Johnson, Clerk of Committee to meet with the Soldiers Memi Committee at City Hall Jan 29 - 1925. and on motion of Comrade Fellen it was voted to refer it to the Officers of Post for action.

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham No Better Com H Ripley No Better
" A.G. Wickham " " " O Ramsey " "
" J Martin " " " S.A. Mitchell Better & Out
" M Stevens " " " J.H. Andrews No Report

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 for watching with Com John Martin. Eva Martin watcher & watch to be continued if needed. and on motion the request was granted

The Commander announced the death of Com Charles V Cleaveley died Jan 17 - Funeral Jan 20 - 192

Com 128 Washington St. Ritual by Officers of the Post
No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M.
by Charles H. Brackett Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 24

A. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E. Meyers
Adjutant

Lynn Mass Jan 29 - 1925

2886 Regular Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. Comrade Brackett Commander
Comrade C. A. Russell detailed for guard
Adjutant report for week ending Jan 22. read & approved
Q. Master report for Jan 29 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1862.73
Received during week	4 —
Making a Total	$1866.73
No Expense - Leaving a Bal of	$1866.73

Sick Report
Com T. Cunningham No Better
" C. A. Dickason " "
" W. Stevens " "
" J. Martin " "
" H. R. Apley " "
" C. Kenney " "

Com J. J. Mitchell Better & out
" A. J. Andrews " "
New Sick
J. A. McDutie 176 Chatham

The Relief Com' ask for $5.00 for Brother Martin. For Mother Martin & Mother & Watch to be continued if needed. Upon motion the request was granted

The Commander announced the death of Com George L. Atkinson died Jan 24 - funeral at 145 W. Canton St. Boston Jan 27 - 1925. Also death of Com Wm Gilmore died Jan 28 1925 - funeral at 22 Windsor St Lynn Jan 31st 1925 Ritual by Officers of the Post for each funeral.

Sgt. Sprague then moved and it was voted. That the Post observe the anniversary of Lincoln's Birthday Feb. 12 1925 and that the W.R.C. be invited to assist in making the arrangements.

Sgt. Sprague moved that the adjutant cast the ballot bearing the names of Geo. E. Tarbox, Geo. Nowell, Lewis Warner for Auditing Committee for the ensuing six months. The adjutant attended to that duty and cast the ballot. The names for Auditing Com. and they were duly declared elected.

The adjutant announced that the anniversary of the Post would occur in four weeks. and asked for an expression of opinion as to whether the Post desired a joint anniversary with the W.R.C. or not

On motion it was voted that we do not have a joint anniversary with the W.R.C. a roll call being called for. 10 voted for the motion and 7 voted against the motion.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by Charles H. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 24

Eugene M. Libbey
Adjutant

H. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Feb 5 - 1925

2587 17 Members present uniform at 7.30 P.M. Comd Brackett Commander
Com Geo E Snow detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for month ending Jan 29-1925 read & approved
2. Treasurers report for Feb 5-1925 as follows
Balance Treasurer's report $186.73
No Receipts - No Expenses - leaving a bal of $186.73
The Report of Q-Master & Sergt-at-Arms of Relief Committee for Month Ending Jan 31st 1925 was referred to Finance Committee.

A letter from Post #42 Dept of Mass for use of Banquet Room for Feb 12-1925 was concurred and permission was granted.

An invitation from Post #40 Dept to the Members of Post #5 & partners of Superintendent on Feb 6-1925 was a motion accepted and as many attend as can

Sick Report
Comr R Cummings Paid No Battery Comr J Ripley No Battery
" J Dickson " " " O Kenney " "
" M Stevens " " " J McIntire " "
" J Martin " " " J Andrews Dept Sick

The Relief Committee ask for $3.00 for visiting with J Martin. Committee to investigate and report at a later date.

Comr Geo Sprague reported the Lynn Playground be observed by a good entertainment.

Commander Brackett appointed Comrades Veazey & Sargent to Offers to be filled. Comr Geo Sprague moved that this Post proceed to the nomination of Officers to fill vacancies. Wm H Steinhardt was nominated for Off of Master & Fellow Member Chapman. Motion was made that the Adjutant cast the Ballot. Secretary cast the Ballot for the Candidates for Office.

Motion carried. The respective officers of last duty and Chaplain, Comrades Samuel H. Sampson and Thomas H. Fuller, was declared duly elected for the ensuing year.

The Commander appointed P. D. Sprague as Aide-de-Camp for the ensuing year.

Comrades Samuel H. Sampson and Thomas H. Fuller, Chaplain, was duly installed into office.

There being 2 vacancies in Relief Committee nominations were called for, Charles Lincoln was nominated for Ward 5. & Leigh Fairbrother was nominated for Ward 6. and on motion was duly elected Members of the Relief Committee for the ensuing year.

Post business Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by order of Brackett Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 23

E. M. Lathrop
Adjutant

P. D. Sprague
Senior Major

Feb 12 - 1920

2815 [illegible] Treasurer's report for Feb 12 - 1920 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ 1860.73
Received during week	136 —
Making a total of	1996.73
Expended	13 —
Leaving a balance of	$ 1992.73

Vocation of Sister Lucia Gregory for Feb 12 — was Lincoln Berkley. Was received to the Order.

A letter from Mr. R. T. #29 Tremont St. Boston Bonette, offered by the President of the Corporation for the year 1920 as follows. President Sister Nellie L. Libby. Mary O. Macomber. Florence Gravell and Emma Veltry.

A letter from Emma Gilmore of Everett this week was read — requesting prayers for her sister Kate who was very ill. Letter from Gertrude Gilmore was read and placed on file.

Sick Report

Sister Ida Crampton is visited by Sister Ida Hopley. Sister Florence Dickson " " " Lillian Litchfield
Sister W. Stevens " " " Sister H. Andrews " "
Sister A. Martin " " } New Sick
Sister A. M. Intro " " } Sister Lydia Hopkins

Sister Hopkins asks for $5.00 for relief until next meeting. On motion the matter was left to the committee of Ways and Means. And on motion the request was granted.

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accounts of the Treasurer & Secretary was

[illegible] Granite [illegible] 1, 2
[illegible] Post [illegible] and find the same
Great. Lunch [illegible] Post-Order and
[illegible] Lodge. Lodge, Granite.

The Commander [illegible] that as a [illegible]
[illegible] Post [illegible] - [illegible] recommend [illegible]
the Department Encampment. [illegible] invite the Post Officers, also P.D.C. Henry Clark
and Department officers. also the Officers & Members
of the Post at Campbell, Marblehead and Salem.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 PM

Fr. Daniel Crockett Post Commander.

Number of Commades present 31.

E. M. Kibbey
Adjutant.

A. E. Sprague
Post Adjt.

Lynn Mass Feb 19 - 1925

2889 Regular Meeting, opened in form at 8 P.M. Commander Comrade Charles Lockhart presided
Adjutant reported for work done Feb 12 - 1925 and it was approved
L. Adams reported for Feb 19 - 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report $1992.73
Receipts - Disbs. - Leaving a bal of $1992.73

A letter from L.R.C. #49 asking for use of banquet room for Saturday night inclus. for year of 1925. Also the use of Some for P.M. & Evening of Feb 24 - 1925. And on motion this request was granted.

L.R.C. #49 also extended an invitation to the members of Post #5 to attend their concert & social on the Evening of Feb 24 - 1925 at 7.30 P.M. and on motion it was voted to accept and as many attend as can.

Sick Report
Com R. Kennedy from Sick Report Com E. Jones to Better
" J. Dickson " " " J. McGuire " "
" H. Stevens " " " F. Schwarzwald " "
" J. Martin " " " J. Desmond on 70 Sick Comt

The Committee reported for Reg Dues Jan 9 - 1925 $7.50 & Taxes Jan 20 - 1925 $1.00 and on motion received.

Also bill for $5.00 for Comm. Com John Martin - Eva Martin for Mother & Wife 5 oz Coffee & received.

Also bill for $14.50 for Memorial Stone James H. McGuire Peter Woodward Lodge R.L.P. Has written to date Feb 12 - 1925. And on motion the Committee request was granted

The Commander announced the deaths of Com Henry Rubber died Feb 16 - Funeral Feb 18 - 1925
Also Com Joseph E. Lewis " " 16 " " 18 - 1925

Geo George Dennison was Tried on Jan. 19. 1925. Ritual of the Order of the Knights of Pythias for Each funeral. The designation of Commander Forrest as 2-Lieut. Drill and Inside Guard Dec 1-1924 as acted on today, and on motion. It was voted to accept the same.

Remarks were made by the Commander and 2-Lieut. in regard to the anniversary, Jan 26-1925.

No other business then closed in form at 8.20 P.M.

H. L. St. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades Present. 25

E. W. Lobby
Adjutant

E. S. Grayson
Q. M. Sergt.

Lynn Mass Feb 26 - 1925

2890 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. Comd Bracket Commander
On roll call Upton detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for Feb 19 - 1925 read & approved
2 - Master's report for Feb 26th - 1925 as follows
Balance on hand last report $ 1992.73
Received during month 2 -
Making a total of $ 1994.73
Vs Expenses during month Bal of $ 1994.73
An invitation from Post #32 of Marblehead to this & family members of Post #5 to attend their anniversary on the evening of March 10th - 1925. with supper served at 6.30 P.M. & entertainment at 7.30 P.M. Mason Motion. voted to accept and as many attend as can
A card from Mrs Minnie Merrill of Ethel Mae Rogers - Kind expression of sympathy during their late bereavement in the death of Comd Henry Ripley.

Sick Report
Com Cunningham No Better, Com Kenney No Better
" Com. Dakelon " " " Com. McIntire improving
" Com Stevens " " " Com Andrews "
" Com Martin " "

The Relief Com ask for $5.00 for watching with Com Martin - Com Martin the watcher & watched to be continued if needed. Also ask for $7.00 for watching with Com Jameson McIntire. Peter Woodland Lodge I of P. The watcher to date. And on motion the request were granted.

On motion of Com Gray it was voted that Com Philip Smith serve on the entertainment committee to fill the place made vacant by the death of Comrade Joseph Cafarty

No other business. Post closed without form

at 3.15 P.M. by C. C. Brackett Post Commander
number of Comrades present 54.

E M Lackey
Adjutant

F. E. Hodgins
Sergt Major

At the close of the Regular Meeting the Post was called to order to celebrate the 58th anniversary. We had as visitors general Cox Gen. Conry U.V. & Henry Clark. of Rev Lewis Mulvey U.V. also Representatives from Post #52 - Post 95 - & Post 118

Commander Brackett served the Exercises by an address of welcome to the Post & visitors, and introduced the speakers as follows. U.V. Com Conry. U.V. Com Henry Clark. Surgeon D. R. Marshall. Rev Lewis Mulvey Commander Grant of Post 82. & Commander Sutherland of Post 95. Supper was served in Banquet room at 5 O'clock P.M.

E M Lackey
Adjutant.

F. E. Hodgins
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass March 5 - 1925

2891 Regular Meeting opened in Lynn at 3 P.M. by Bracket Commander
Comrade Phillip Smith detailed for Guard
Last report for week ending Feb 20-1925 read & accepted
2nd Masters report for March 5 - 1925 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1994.73
Received during week	2 -
Making a Total of	$1996.73
No Expense - Leaving a Bal of	$1996.73

The Report of 2-Master & Sec & Treas of Relief Committee for month ending Feb 28-1925. was received & referred to Thursday Committee.

Letter from Dept Headquarters was received for the files. A report from Ex Headquarters Total was received for the files.

A card from the friends of Comd Geo I Dearborn was received, thanking the Post for kindness shown at the time of his passing.

A letter from the U.S.V.V. Vet in regard to headstones in the Cemeteries not being properly taken care of. and asking that a Committee from all Veterans organizations be appointed to attend to it. referred to Comd Forrest Weatherwax. who looks after the graves for the G.A.R. to attend to it.

Lt Col Mudge Camp #1 S of V. ask for the use of banquet room for the evening of March 16th 1925. on Motion the request was granted. They also extend an invitation to the Officers & Members to attend the Meeting & entertainment of the Essex County association in G.A.R. Hall on that date. Supper at 7 P.M. and on Motion it was voted to accept and all attend that Camp.

a letter from Dr Esther B. Hawkes Asst # 12 D.P.V. asking for use of the auditorium for the evening of March 17-1925 and on motion the request was granted

Sick Report

Com R. Cunningham letter Com J. J. McGuire Injured
" J. J. Chakason " " " F. Andrews no report
" M. Stevens " "
" J. Martin " "
" O. Kenney " "

The Relief Com set for $5.00 for watching with Com Martin. 2nd Martin the watcher's salary to be continued if needed. On motion the report was granted.

2-Master Wright reported that the expense of the cruise was $117.12. and made a motion that the sum of $117.12 be appropriated to pay the cruise. Motion Carried.

No other business post closed in form at 9.25 P.M. to C. H. Brackett Post Commander

Minutes of Business Friday 25

E. M. Kenney

A. E. Sprague
Sergt Major Adjutant

Lynn Mass March 12 - 1925

2892 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. C. H. Brackett Commander
Comrade [illegible] detailed for guard

Adjutant's report for week ending March 5th read & approved
2nd Martin report for Mar 12 - 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1996.73
Received during week	130 —
Making a Total of	$2126.73
Expended	125.12
Leaving a Bal of	$2001.01

Sick Com R Cunningham No Better Com O Kenney No Better
Report " G. Wickson " " " J. G. McArthur " "
" M Stevens " " " J. H. Andrews Better & Out
" J Martin " " "

The Relief Committee ask for 5 for watching with Com John Martin. Eva Martin the watcher and watches to be continued if needed on motion request granted

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accts of the 2nd Martin & vouchers of the Relief Committee for week ending Feb 28 - 1925 and find the same correct. signed Phillips Smith & Geo E Dow Auditing Committee.

The Adjutant reported that J. J. Goldthwait Custodian of Veterans graves, had attended the Meeting at U.S.W.V. Net Hall March 11 - 1925. to see what can be done in the care of Headstones in the different Cemeteries, and having Turn Properly Sett.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M
by C. H. Brackett. Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 25

E. M. Libby Adjutant

Lynn Mass March 19 - 1925

2893 Pursuant to notice the meeting was called to order at 3 P.M. by Commander Comrade Geo P Forbes & detailed for guard Comrades Wm H Ford & Chas E Ward

Minutes of last meeting March 12th read & approved

2nd Master's report for March 19 1925 as follows

Cash on hand last report $2001.61

Receipts - Stores & Expense, leaving a Bal $2001.61

Sick Report
Comr Richardson on hand & Letter - Comr Kenney Letter
" H. Dickson " " " A.A. McLaire Letter
" M. Stevens " " Home Sick
" A. Martin " " S.A. Mitchell Very Sick

Motion made & carried to pay $5.00 for watching with Comr Richardson - $5 watching with Comr Martin and watcher to be continued.

Motion made & carried to pay $10.00 for watching with Comr S.A. Mitchell - $5 S.A. Mitchell two watches and the watcher to be continued. Seconded. and on motion the request were granted.

No other business. Meeting closed on form at 3.10 P.M. by Commander Comrade Geo P Forbes

Number of Comrades present 21

Respectfully
Asst Master

Chas E Ward
Adjutant

Lynn Mass March 26 1925

2894 Reg Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. - Comrades Commander Comrade Hutchinson acted as guard

Adjutant report for week ending March 19 - 1925 read & approved

2 - Muster rolls for March 26 - 1925 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ 201.01
Received during week	2 —
Making a total of	$ 203.01
Less Expense Leaving a Bal of	$ 203.01

Orders #3 from National Headquarters S.A.R. were received for the files.

A card from Mrs. Wendell Post #119 Dept. Mass inviting Post #5 to meet in celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Battle of Lexington on Monday Apr 20 - 1925 was received, and on motion of Comr Spencer it was voted that the Commander be authorized to appoint the Com thereto to secure a conveyance for all that wish to attend

Left on Lagrum Com Better Com Rowe Com Better
Regd Comr Dickinson " " " Hutchinson Lagrum
" M Stevens " " " A.A. Mitchell Left Better
" Martin " "

Reg Comrade #5 - 8 - 2 - matching with Comr John Martin - Comr Martin this matter was voted to be continued

also for 10.00 for matching with Comr A.A. Mitchell. Also Comr A.A. Mitchell the matter of watch to be continued if needed. and on motion the requests was granted.

The Commander announced the death of Comrade Michael J. Horan who died March 19th and funeral was held March 21st 1925 also the death of Comr James Porcival who died March 20th at the age of [illegible] and was buried from the home March 23rd 1925. Ritual by Lynn Post for each funeral.

Commander Brackett made a report of the condition of the Comrades of Post #5 who are at the Soldiers Home in Chelsea.

Under food of the order. Surgeon Marshall and for bed ridden at 5 some stories. Surgeon Marshall also recited a poem entitled. "We drank from the same Canteen".

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. Post Commander Charles H. Brackett.

Number of Comrades present 33

H E Byrne
Jr Post Adjt

Chas H Brackett
Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 2nd 1925

2545 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. C. H. Brackett Commander
Com J. E. Byrne detailed for guard
Adjutant report for week ending March 26-1925 read & approved
Q-Master report for Apr 2nd 1925 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$2003.61
Expense during week	$ 761.72
Leaving a Bal of	$1241.89

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham No better Com C Kenney Improving
" J. A. Nickerson " " " A McArthur Not so well
" W Stevens " " " S. J. Mitchell Improving
" J Martin " " " Geo O'Neal 17 Beacon St.

The Relief Com' ask for $5.00 for watching with Com J. Martin. Jos Martin the Watcher.

Also $10.00 for watching with Com S. J. Mitchell. Mrs S J Mitchell the Watcher. — Watchers or Caretakers.

On motion the request was granted

The Commander announced the death of Com. Dr. Sawyer who died at his home on March 31st 1925. The funeral from Congregational Church at 2.30 P.M. Apr. 3rd 1925.

Ritual service at the Cemetery was held at the Chickering home at 1.30 P.M. and at the Church service in the afternoon.

The report of the 2. Mess & Recreation Committee for month ending March 31st 1925. and the report of the Quarter ending March 31st 1925 was read & referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Relief Committee asked for an appropriation of $100.00 for the ensuing year. and on motion of 2. Mess Present "It was voted that the request be granted. and that the Commander be requested." Comm. Forward and Leaver."

The Commander reported on the trip to Spain & that everything looked favorable for procuring Mess.

No other business. Adjourned at about 8.15 P.M. by Charles O. Brackett Past Commander

Number of Members present 29

E. E. Dyer
Sergt Major

O. M. Lover
Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 9 - 1925

2896 Meeting opened in room at 8 P.M. Comrades Bradhurst and Comrade Aldrich attended for work

Adjusted report for week ending Apr 2nd, 1925 audited and approved

Monthly report for Apr 9 - 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$124.89
Received during month	1238.—
Making a Total of	$1363.89
Expended	5.—
Leaving a Bal of	$1358.89

A circular from the Salvation Army for a donation of Life Cadet on Thursday was received and on motion of Aldrich and the sum of $20.00 was donated to them.

A letter from Joel Carroll Chairman of the Service Men's Welfare association, stating that with a meeting of the General Committee of which 2 members of Post #, are required for the purpose of discussing the proper observance of the 75th anniversary of the City of Lynn. Meeting to be held in Council Room over City Hall. Thursday Apr 9 - 1925 at 8 P.M.

A letter from the daughter of our late Comrade Van Dorsey thanking the Post for kindness shown in attending and assisting at the services of her father

Sick Report

Comr Cunningham	No Better	Comr J. Conway	No Better
" A. Dickson	" "	" C. McIntire	Very Sick
" Masterson	" "	" S. Mitchell	Improving
" J. Martin	" "	" Geo Neal	No Report

The Relief Committee on $5.00 for watching week ending Mar. 28 Martin the watcher. To be continued by Meca, also $2.00 for watching with Comrade

James E McGuire. Voted to insure the rotunda and
with the exception of [illegible] carried.

Also $5.00 for Red Taxi Service Co William
funerals attended March 23-1925. and the [illegible]
The resolves were printed.

The Commander announced the death of Comrade
Charles E Downing. died in Worcester Mass Apr 5. 1925.
and buried in Goodrich Park at Pedro Lynn Apr 7-25
Voted to place this on the rolls.

The Auditor reported they had examined
the accts of the Quartermaster for the year
ending on March 31-1925 and the accts
of the Hall Dept for the month March 31-1925 and found
the same correct. signed Philip Smith. Geo E Tyler
and Lewis Crandler. Committee Auditing Accts.

Motion Harlan Sawyer. that we vote to
attend the celebration of the 150th anniversary
at Lexington on April 20-1925

No other business took place and we took
at 3.20 P.M. on Charles E Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 27.

Chas E Brackett
Commander

Geo E Stevens
Post Adjt

Lynn Mass April 16 - 1925

2894 The Meeting Found called to order at 3 P.M. by Comd Commander
Comrade Francis H. Brown acting as Secretary
Minutes of last meeting Apr 9 - 25 read & approved
Quarterly report for Mar 16 - 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1358.89
Received during month	7 —
Making a total of	$1365.89
Expended	38.00
Leaving a Bal of	$1327.09

A letter from Comd Cadwallader of Lynn Training Unit stating as Lect to Post #5 on Memorial day was received: and on motion was referred to the approval of the Post

A communication from Post #42 Dept. asking for use of Banquet room on evening of Apr 21st 1925. also an invitation of the Officers & Members of Post #5 to attend a banquet & entertainment in observing their 16th Anniversary Apr 21 - 1925. and on motion their request was granted. and their invitation accepted and as many attended Com..

Letters of sincere appreciation and tokens of regret and sympathy shown by Post #5 during their recent bereavement was received from Mrs Nessie Vrapu in the death of her father. Comrade Charles H Dowsey. also from Comrade John Nickerson & Daughter in the loss of his wife and her mother.

sick	Com R Cunningham	No Better	Com G. Gurney	No Better
Rehab	" J Dickason	" "	" J. S. McIntire	" "
	" M Stevens	" "	" J. S. Mitchell	improving
	" J Martin	" "	" E. C. Neal	Better & out

[illegible] with Comrade A. L. McCutcheon. Comrade McCutcheon [illegible] the matter and the Watchin to be continued if needed. And on motion the request was granted.

Comrade Lavater made a motion that Post Lunch be ordered at all Post Meetings of Post #5 that go to Lexington Apr 20-1925. Carried.

Pat Gus Sprague made a motion that the Committee provide markers be put on the graves. [illegible] carried.

Comr. Major Cera made a motion that a Committee be instructed to provide the Post Lunch. [illegible] carried.

No other business. Post closed in form at 9.25 P.M. on Charles H. Prescott. [illegible]

Number of Comrades present. 25

A. C. Sprague
Post Master

Chas H. Abbey
Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 23- 1925

2895 Post Meeting, called to order at 8 P.M. by Hackett Commander
[illegible] 4th Monday stated for guard
[illegible] on 10th 1925 read & approved
Q.M. Mills report for Apr 23-1925 as follows

Balance hand last report	$1362.09
Expended during week	25 —
Leaving a Bal of	$1337.09

An invitation from Post 88 to be present at attend its 50th anniversary on Saturday Apr 25-1925 was received. And on motion of Bro [illegible] it was voted to accept and all attend that can.

E.V.C. Lawrence made a motion and it was voted that the thanks of the Lunder Post #5 be sent to Post Harland & Wetherbee for refreshing cards for trip to Lexington Apr 20-1925. The 150th anniversary of the battle of Lexington fought that day in 1775.

Sick Report
Com. Cunningham No Better, Com. Ramsay No Better
" Lt. Dakin " " " Lt. M. Intire " "
" M. Stevens " " " J. M. Mitchell Improving
" J. Martin " " " Geo. Hear Better at

The Reinstatement of Comr. H. M. Intire. Comr. H. M. Intire the reinstatement was Considered by Member. and on motion the request was granted.

Under good of the order. Surgeon Trowbridge recited a poem. Pat Ins. Sprague told a story. and Commander made a few remarks.

No other business Post closed in form at 9.20 P.M. by H. Hackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 29

H. E. Sprague Asst Mgr E. M. Otter Adjutant

Lynn Mass Apr 30 - 1925

2899 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. Comrade Comander
Comrade James A Grant acted as Guard
Adjutant report for month ending Apr 23 - 1925 read & approved
Quartermaster report for Apr 30 - 1925 as follows

Cash on hand last report $ 1337.09
No Receipts - No Expense - Leaving a balance 1337.09
Gen Dues from National Treas G.A.R. and
Gen Dues from Dept, 1921 to Dept G.A.R. are received
for the files.

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham Rec'd Com A Kenney 10 dollars
" W Stevens " " " S J Mitchell " "
" Jos. Dickson " " Welsh Soldiers Home
" J Martin " " 144 Chatham St

The Relief Com ask an $10.00 for watching with Comrade A M Eaton. Relief M Eaton the matter and on motion the request was granted

Com Brackett announced the death of Comrade James A M Eaton. Died Apr 27th and funeral Apr 30th
Actual Officers of the Post.

It was announced that the Memorial services to our deceased Comrades would be held on Sunday May 3rd, 1925 at 2.30 P.M. Rev Samuel Rider to deliver the address. Visiting per the day. Comrades Burpenk Geo E Dow & Comrade Lenthan. by order of Charles H Brackett Commander

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by C H Brackett Post Commander
number of members present 23

Ad E Sorapure
Sergt Major

Edd L Pratt
Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 7 - 1925

2900 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. Commander Crockett
Comrade Gordon Kelley detailed for guard
Adjutants report for week ending Apr 30. read & approved
2 Mass report for May 7 - 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1337.09
Pro Receipts: Expenses during week	32.50
leaving a Bal	$1304.59

The report of 2 Mass & Dept Treas of Receipts for month of April 1925. was read & referred to Aud Com

Communication from Dept. V. of Mass at Camp #5 - 25 the Officers & Members of Post #5 to a lunch after the parade Memorial day was received. and on motion of Pat Jas Sprague it was accepted and will attend that Com

Letter from Camp #1 S of V. asking for use of banquet room for the afternoon of May 30 - 1925 was on motion. granted

Letter from V. R. C. #39 asking for a meeting of a committee of the Post to meet with the Conference of the Corps. was received. and it was arranged that a meeting be held Saturday P.M. May 9 - 1925 at 3.30 P.M

Sick Report
Com R Cunningham No Bailey Com J Morris No Better
" R. Dickson " " " E Kenney Better
" M Stevens " " " A Cockey " "

The Commander reported the death of Comrade Geo F. Reynolds who died in Exeter N.H. May 6 - 1925 and interment at Reynolds Chapel Fairview Cemetery May 9 Ritual by the Officers of the Post.

The Commander reported Progress on the 75th Anniversary of the City of Lynn

Pat Jas Sprague made a motion & it was carried that the Post take part in the Parade, all members

present (26) voting [illegible]. The Commander reported that it was the wish of the Comrades that we keep open house during the week for the public, and that we have lunch one day. Thursday, May 14 to our retiring friends of the G.A.R. - W.R.C. & S.V. Comrade Grant made a motion that an amount of $50.00 be appropriated to carry out the plan. Motion carried.

The Adjutant read the card from one Comrade Parsons Sergeant of Comrades meeting the Schools and urged all to do and show themselves men if they do not speak.

An order of Post #5 was read in regard to Memorial day.

Adjutant Allen spoke a few words and it was voted that Art 2 of By-Laws be suspended for one week and next meeting be held May 21-1925.

No other business transacted in Post at 3.25 P.M. by Charles Brackett 1st Commander.

Number of Comrades present 26

F. C. Sprague
Asst Major

Oscar M. Robbins
Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 21 - 1925

2901 Meeting opened in form at 3 PM. (1) Prayer by Commander
Comrade Charles F Neil detailed for guard
Adjutant read report for regular meeting May 7th read & approved
2 Treasurer's report for May 21st 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1304.59
Received	129 —
Making a total of	$1433.59
Expended	184.70
Leaving a bal of	$1248.89

Special order #1 from Dept Headqrs G.A.R. was received for the files.

A letter from N.R.C. #29 asking for use of the Hall for June 9-1925 for the Exemplification of their work for Essex Co. was on motion of Comr Geo Sprague. Granted.

The tender of services of Post #42 D of V. to the post for Memorial day was on motion referred to N.R.C. #29 to assist them.

An invitation from Members of Lane Street Park Methodist Church to attend services at their Church May 24-1925 was declined as we had already accepted an invitation for that date.

A letter from the First Congregational Church to attend services at that church on Sunday May 31-1925 was on motion of S. V. Larrabee accepted and all to attend in a body.

A card from the family of Comr Reynolds acknowledging with grateful appreciation the kind expressions of sympathy of the Post during their recent bereavement, was received & filed

Sick Report

Geo R Cunningham Detective Sergt Mounted Police
" J. Strickland " " " " Corporal
" W. Stevens " " " " Corporal "

Mrs Kelly then asked for $5.00 for Rent Tax" to attend funeral of Thos Kelly on Mar 3rd 1925. Granted.

The report of Commissioner on Public Accounts of the 2 months of Oct & Nov Kelly exp for month ending April 30-1925 was found correct and signed by Phillip Smith "Chief Commr of Lands Works & Mines"

The bill of Fernie, Sutler & Co, Nanaimo, $5 picture framing, items in the Hall and for 100 Mail envelopes $1,02.23. was received and on Motion it was voted to pay the same.

No other business, Court closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by Constable Tait Commander.

Number of Constables present 2x

A. E. Sprague
Chief Magt

Cyril M. Kirby
Captain

Lynn Mass May 28 - 1925

2902 Regular Meeting opened at 3 PM. by Chas. A. Brackett Commander
Comrade Bertrand Bannigan guard

Adjutant report for week ending May 21 - read & approved
2-Master report for May 28-1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1248.89
Rec'd Receipts - Expended during week	102.23
Leaving a Bal of	$1146.66

Gen orders #3 from Dept of Mass G.A.R was received
for the files

Sick Com R. Cunningham W. Potter, Com E. Kenney W. Potter
Report " John Dickson " " " J. Cooking " "
" C. M. Stevens " " " New Sick
" J. Martin " " " Geo Willey

A Flag Day (June 14) comes on Sunday this year
for the Loyal Women made a motion that the Post Celebrate
Monday June 15, and invite the W.R.C. D.O.V. and
S.of V. to participate with them. Motion Carried

Com Signers invited all Comrades to join Post
in the Parade to Catholic Cemeteries May 30 - 1925
in the forenoon

Com Cunningham reported the condition of
Comrade Edward J. Mouse who is in the Soldiers
Home in Hampton Va. remarks were made by
Com Pulsifer in regard to same.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20
P.M. by Charles A. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present - 29

Carmen M. Lobley
Adjutant

F. E. Pfrague
Sgt at Arms

Lynn Mass June 4 - 1925

2903 Post Meeting Board of Post at 3 P.M. Present Commander, Vice Commander, Adjutant, Quartermaster & Trustees elected for Board

Adjutant report for month ending May 31-1925 read & approved

2- Monthly report for May 1925 as follows

Bal on Hand last report	$1146.66
Received during month	2 —
Making a Total of	$1148.66
Less Expense - Lawn & Flag	$148.06

The report of the 2nd Mass Dept & Nat'l Flag Relief Committee for month ending May 31-1925 was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

A Card from Relatives of Association of Boston Post. Voted, Post #5 - All that the Annual Observation of Decoration Day & Post will meet in Faneuil Hall on Wednesday June 10-1925. Was on motion of E.A. Cox Carried. Voted that the invitation be accepted for the files.

A letter from W.R.C. #29 asking for use of the Banquet room for June 9th 1925. Was on motion of the Adjutant granted.

An invitation from Martha Washington Circle #5 Ladies of the Grand Army of Republic of Mass of Post #5 to attend the 35th Anniversary was received. And on motion of Comrade Smith it was voted & accepted

the request that the Commander & Staff and Colors attend in uniform was referred to the Officers to make arrangements.

Sick Report

Comr C. Cunningham No better | Comr W. Kenney Not so well
" F.G. Nickerson " " | " F.S. Cocker Little better
" Upton " " | " Geo. Kelley Better
" F. Martin " " |

The Relief Committee asked for $50.00 for Rev Hogg to attend funeral May 9th 1925 and on Motion the request was granted

Remarks were made by Comr Lynham in regard to a New Comd of G.A.R. Veterans to be formed in Lynn. and on Motion of S.V. Comr Larrabee it was voted that we make no move in regard to it.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.35 P.M. by Charles E. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 27

Attest: Eugene M. Lynham
Adjutant
Post Master

Lynn Mass June 11 - 1925

1004 The Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. Comr Brackett Commander
Comrade Comr Lynham detailed for Guard
Adjutant report for month ending June 4 - 1925 read & approved
2 Master report for June 11 - 1925 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$148.66
Received during month	120 —
Taking a Total of	$1268.66
Less Expenses - Leaving a Bal of	$1268.66

Proclamation of Gov Fuller for Flag Day and Bunker Hill Day was received for the files.

A letter from Rev Lewis Melvin thanking the Members of Post #5 for remembering him on his 79th Birthday. A card from the Son of Comrade Orin Warman who deeply appreciate kind thoughts of Sympathy expressed by Lander Post #5. was received

The Motion of Comrade Bufinch made June 4th 1925 was on Motion of 2-Master Wright, voted to be stricken from the records.

Sick Report

Com R Hammond and Mr Brewer Com R Runner not so well
" A. Dickerson " " " A. E. Kelley Improving
" M Stevens " " Norfolk
" J Martin " " Atlantic Ocean City Lake St

The Auditing reported they had Examined the Accounts of the 2-Master & Sec & Treas of Relief Committee for Month Ending May 31st 1925 and find the same Correct, Signed Phillip Smith, Carlyle E Dow & Lewis Warren for Auditing Committee.

No other business. Post closed in form at 9.20 P.M. by Charles H Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 27

Attest
A E Sprague
Sergt Major

Edward M Lodge
Adjutant

Lynn Mass June 18 - 1925

2905 Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. - Post Commander
Cutler in the chair. Minutes of last meeting
read & approved. Adjutant's report for week ending June 11 - 1925 read & approved
Q.M. Mann's report for June 18 - 1925 as follows.

Bal on Hand last report	$1268.66
Received during week	58 —
Making a Total of	$1326.66
Expended during week	468.20
Leaving a Bal of	$858.46

Circular letter from Adjutant Gen Office State of Mass. in regard to degree last day July 4 - 1925 was in motion of Sen Kilgore received & on file.

Sick Report — Comr Lawrence stated he had visited Comr Hartling, " " Nickerson " " " J. J. Higgins both better - Comr " M Stevens " " " D. D. Brown very sick " A Martin " " " Neal Mayhew " "

Q-Master Wright reported the Expense of Memorial Day as $920.00. That all bills were paid, and all accounts audited by City Auditor.

No other business post closed in form at 3.15 PM by Charles H Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 24

Eugene du Lebey
Adjutant

F E Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass April 25 1925

2906 Regular Meeting opened in form at 8 PM. Comd Bracket Commander
Parade - Com Lunman detailed for next
Adjutant reported for week ending June 11th 1925 and he approved
2nd Adams report for June 25 - 1925 as follows
Bal on Hand last report $858.46
Disbursements by Expense - Leaving a Bal of $858.46
Letter from Mary J. Macomber thanking the
members of Post #5 for their attendance at the 33rd
anniversary of Martha Washington Circle of Radius G.A.R.
was received and filed etc.

Sick Report
Com Lunningham No Better Com Lunning No Better
" H. Nickerson " " " H. Nickerson " "
" Vosburgh " " " Vital Mayhew improving
" J Martin " "

2 Visiting Cards in regard to the Department
giving a resident of Worcester for the summer, and
made a motion that Lunningham be excused from
the staff on account of ill health. Motion Carried
No other business post closed in form at 8.10 P.M.
Comd Bracket Post Commander.
Number of Members present 20

Eugene M Libby
Adjutant

H. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass July 2nd 1925

2907 The Meeting opened promptly at 3 P.M. A. E. Crockett Com.
Com. Cox, minutes of last meeting read for guard
adjutant, report of meeting ending June 25-1925 read & approved
2d Francis report for July 2-1925 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$ 55.40
Expended since report	91.50
Leaving a Bal of	$ 166.10

The report of 2d Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Committee for month ending June 30-1925. was read & received & referred to Auditing Committee.

Letters & from Dept Headqtrs was received also a letter from Everett Saunders Sec to the President, acknowledging receipt of invitation to the President & Staff to visit Post #5. G.A.R. was received for this time.

Sick report	Com. R. Cunningham	No Bills	Com. R. Kenney No Bills
	" J. Dugan	" "	" Nihal Mathew "
	" W. Stevens	No Bills	" J. E. Bowen Improving
	" J. Martin	No Bills	

The Treas of the Hall Committee made a report for Quarter ending June 30-1925 referred to Auditing Committee. The Hall Com ask for an appropriation of $800.00 for Expenses for the ensuing yr. and that the same Trustees be retained. and on motion the request was granted.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M.
by Charles H. Crockett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 22

A. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E. M. Libby
Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 9 - 1925

2908 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. C. H. Brackett - Commander
Comrades Cox & Lenahan detailed for guard
Adjutants report for week ending July 2nd read & approved
Q. Masters report for July 9 - 1925 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$166.90
Received during week	16 —
Making a total of	$182.90
Expended	1 —
Leaving a Bal of	$181.90

Sick Report
Com R. Cunningham No Better
" H. E. Dickaese " "
" W. Stone " "
" J. Martin " "
Com A. Reaves Little better
" T. Mayhew Improving
" A. Gibson Same as last

The Relief Committee ask for $1.00 for approving vouchers "1 Jan 3rd 1925 50c and 1 March 27 1925 50c" and on motion the request was granted.

Pat Geo Sprague asked for use of Hall and Banquet room for Aug 1st 1925 to entertain the 5th Regt Assoc' and on motion the request was granted

No other business post closed in form at 3.10 P.M.
Chas H. Brackett Post Commander.
Number of Comrades present 17

Capen M. Libby
Adjutant

H. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Fall River, Mass., July 16 - 1925

2909 Post Meeting, called to order at 3 P.M. by Comdr Brackett & u
Comrade Cox, Lenihan & Blackwell for Band
Adjutant's report for week ending July 9-1925 read & approved
Quartermaster's report for July 16th 1925 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$ 181.90
Received during week	128 —
Making a Total of	$ 309.90
Expended	4 —
Leaving a Bal of	$ 305.90

Guards - Comrades Cunningham, Lenihan & Martin - Officer of the day
Relief " " Vickaccia " " " Cox & Martin - Officer of the day
" M. Stevens " " "
" W. Kennedy " " "
" V. Mayhew " " "
" A. C. Brown " " "

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the books of the Quartermaster & Adjutant of Post & Auxiliary Committee for Month ending June 30-25 also the Relief Committee report for 2nd quarter ending June 30-25 and found same correct. Signed Philip Smith Chairman, Edwin H. Lewis, Auditing Committee.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by Comdr Brackett Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 20

Edgar M. Libby
Adjutant

Approved
Dept Master

Regular meeting July 23 - 1925

2930 Reg meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by President Cox
Roll Call, Minutes of last meeting read
Adjutant report for month ending July 16 - 1925 read & approved
L Martin moved & seconded that report be received
Bal last report $3059.8
Received during month 8 -
Making a total $3067.80
Disbursements during month 315.70
Bal on hand $2752.10

Sick Report
From Brothers Mitchell, Hilton, Fowler, Dickson, Stevens, Kenning, New York, Jones, Gibson, Gill & Clark

No other business, meeting closed in form at 9.10 P.M.
J. Clark & C. Brockett were appointed
Number of members present - 20

Geo. H. Lee
Adjutant

H. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Mass July 30 - 1925

2.11 Meeting called to order at 8.14. Commander Comr
Original Comr Lucken Treasurer was present
Minutes read for week ending July 23rd read & approved
2-Treasurer report for July 30 - 1925 as follows
Bal on hand last report $313.90
No Receipts - No Expenses - Leaving a Bal of $313.90
Sick & Comr Reconnoitering Committee Comr Lucken Chaplain Sick
Report: J. G. Dickason " " " J. Thomas "
" J. Martin " " " H. C. Brown Letter Better
" M. Storm " " " W. Cockey " "
" C. Kenney Same as last

2-Master Wright said he was informed that a tree had fallen in the Cemetery and damaged about 17 graves and made a motion that the Committee be notified to replace them

Unanimous good of the order - Remarks were made by Geo W McGregor Adjutant of Post 2 of Philadelphia. Also by Eric E Lund Commander of Post 52. Marblehead

No other business: Post closed in form at 8.20 P.M. by Charles C. Brackett Post Commander.

Comrade Comrades present 22.

Frederic E Sprague
Acting Adjutant

W. T. B. Kelly
Act Serg't Major.

Lynn Mass August 6th 1925

2912 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by C. L. Brackett Com Comrade Com. Lincoln detailed for [illegible]
Adjutant report for week ending July 30th 1925 read & approved
Q. Masters report for Aug 6th 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$313.90
Received during week	1—
Making a total of	$314.90
No Expense – Leaving a Bal of	$314.90

The report of Q. Master of Sec & Treas of Relief Committee for Month ending July 31 – 1925 was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

Sick Report
Com of [illegible] [illegible] better
" A. G. Dickinson " "
" W. Stevens " "
" L. Martin Little better
" L. Cochrane " "
Com [illegible] improving
" John Thomas "
" Vinal May [illegible] Same as last
" [illegible] " "

The Auditing Committee reported that they had examined the Accts of the Q. Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Committee and find the same correct
Signed Philip Smith – Geo E. [illegible] & [illegible]
Auditing Committee.

No other business Post closed in form by Charles L. Brackett Post Commander at 3.10 P.M.
Number of Comrades present 20.

Eugene M. Libby
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Q. M.

Lynn Mass August 13th 1925

29.3 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by Chas H. Brackett Comdr
Comrade Cox Lunkin & Stacks for guard
Minutes of last meeting Aug 6th 1925 read & approved
Master's report for week ending Aug 13th 1925 as follows

Cash on hand last report	$314.90
Received during week	120 —
Making a Total	434.90
To Expense — Leaving a Bal of	$434.90

Sen orders #5 from Nat Hodgkins & Sen orders #5 from Nigel Hodgkins Mass & 3 R. was received for the Flag. Also a card from Pat Leo Sprague who is on a vacation at Mechanic Falls Maine

Sick Cos R Cunningham No B Letter | Com John Martin Sawrdslan
Report " L. Dakers " " | " V Mayhew " " "
" M Stevens " " | " F. Brown Better & Out
" C Kenney Improving | " H Oakley Little Better
" John Thomas "

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by Charles H. Brackett Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 19

Cyrus W. Hoyt
Adjutant

H. E. Sprague
Jr Vice Mayor

Post Hall August 21 - 1920

291. Regular meeting opened in form at 8 PM by
Charles H Brackett Commander

Comrade Cornelius J Lucklum detailed for guard

Quartermaster report for year ending on 1st instant and approved

Treasurer's report for year ending 20 - 1920 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$434.90
Expended during year	5 —
Leaving a Bal of	$429.90

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham - Invalid
" J Dickson " " "
" J Martin " " "
" Fred Mayhew " " "

Com M Stevens No Letter
" C Kenney Improving
" J Thomas "
" A Cook "

Under good of the order. remarks were made by Comrades Sprague and Cox relative to a vacation which was spent in Mechanicville Saratoga

No other business Post closed in form at 9.10 PM by C. H. Brackett Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 19

M Lobley
Adjutant

A Sprague
Serg't Major

Egan House August 27th 1925

27.5 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 PM. by Comd Brackett
Comrades - Comrade C. J. Linehan, Ward
Ad minutes read & for week ending Aug 20 - 925 read & approved
Treasurs Bal & for Aug 27th 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$429.90
Received during week	7.00
Making a Total of	$436.90
no Expense - Leaving a Bal of	$436.90

Sick Comd R. Cunningham - Same as last
Report " A. Martin " " "
" A. Dickaver No Better
" M. Stevens " "
" A. Kenney Improving
" V. Mayhew "
" A. Thomas "
" D. Cocking Failing

No other business that closed in form at 3.10 P.M.
by Charles H. Brackett Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 18

Eugene M. Libby
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Sgt Major

Lynn Mass Sept 3 1925

2916 Post Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Post Commander
[illegible] Minutes read for [illegible]
Adjutants report for year ending Aug 31 read & approved
Treasurers report for Sept 3 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$436.90
Rec'd - No Expense - Leaving a Bal	$436.90

Sick Report

Com R Cunningham	Same as last
" L J Jackson	" " "
" A Martin	" " "
" M Stevens	No Better
" H B Cooley	" "
" D Kenney	Failing
" V Mayhew	"
" J Thomas	Improving

The Relief Committee ask for $1.00 for 7 poors to Soldiers Home in Chelsea to visit sick Comrades on Aug 26-1925. and on Motion the request was granted

A card from Mayor Evan Co Aces Posts. was received for the fehs.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M.
by O. A. Tracked Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 22

Fred E Sprague
Act Adjutant

A. F. B. Kelly
Act Dept Major

Lynn Mass Sept 10 - 1925

2917 Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. C.H. Bracket Commander
Guards C.H. Kinehan & Daniel for guard
Adjutant's report for preceding month Aug 31 1925 read & approved
2 Auditor's report for Sep 10 - 1925 as follows

Balance last report	$456.90
Received during week	20 -
Making a Total of	$556.90
Vouchers - Leaving a Bal of	$556.90

Sick Report
Comd Kinney Sick Better Comd Kinney Failing
" A.G. Wickson " " " H.G. Corthey "
" M Stevens " " " C. Delay Now Sign as Cont
" A Martin " " " J Thomas Improving

New Sick Comd Cordin & Cobbe #20 Bennett St

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the accts of the Quartermaster for Month ending August 31st 1925 and find the same Correct - Signed Philip Smith Geo E Dow & Lewis Wenger - Auditing Committee

Prayer read by the Chaplain. Comd Kelly read a reminiscence of Past doing of Post #5 - Surgeon Marshall recited a poem. No other business Post Closed in Good at 5.10 P.M. by C.H. Bracket Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 22.

Fred E Sprague
Act Adjutant

A.P. Kelly
Act Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Sept 17 — 1925

29, 8 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by Post Commander Comrade E. J. Kinsman detailed for Guard

Adjutant's report for week ending Sept 10 - 1925 read & approved

2d Master's report for Sept 14 - 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$55.90
No Receipts - No Expenses - Leaving a Bal	$55.90

An invitation from Agricultural Soc. Essex County to Post #5 to attend annual Peabody Fair. Any day or Evening Sept 16 to 19th 1925 was received. Also an invitation from B. K. Thompson Com'd Cont #1, Dept of Mass to attend their field day and supper of the Essex Co. Dept. at Swampscott on the afternoon & Evening of Sat - Sept 19th 1925. and on Motion it was voted to accept each invitation and as many attend as can.

Sick Report

Com R. Cunningham	No Better	Com L. Martin	No Better
" L. Dickson	" "	" C. Mayhew	" "
" M. Stevens	" "	" L. Thomas	No Report
" C. Kenney	Failing	" H. Choate	" "

The Commander announced the death of Comrade A. A. Hosley who passed away Sept 11 - Funeral Sept 14 - 1925 at E Baptist Church. Ritual of the Officers of the Post.

On Motion of Com Bulfinch it was voted that we proceed to the Nomination of Officers for the Ensuing year.

Voting Ballot		Nominated		For Commander
Com Bulfinch	"	A. P. B. Kelly	"	Past Com
	"	W. F. Hodge	"	Sr. Com
2-M Wright	"	B. F. Newhall	"	Surgeon
Com Bulfinch	"	J. L. Lever	"	Adj Day
" "	"	L. V. Fellin	"	Chaplain
" "	"	W. H. Stringfield	"	Jr. Guard

On Motion of 2-Master Wright it was voted that

a committee of 3 be appointed to bring in a list of Delegates to serve at the next Dept Convention.
The Commander appointed the following Comrades to serve on that Committee and report at Meeting Oct 1st
2nd Master A.S. Wright - Profs Van N Stringfield and Comrade Geo W Pike.
2nd Master moved that the sum of $1,000.00 be transferred from the Protective fund to the Post fund.
Motion laid on table for 2 week (to Oct 1st) for action under rules of the order.
No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by C H Brackett Past Commander
Number of Comrades present 27

E W Libby
Adjutant

A E Spraul
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Sept 24 - 1925

2410 Regular Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. C H Brackett Commander
Comrade E W Libby detailed for Guard
Adjutant's report for month ending Sep 17 - 1925 read & approved
2nd Master's report for Sept 24 - 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$556.90
Received during month	9.—
Making a total of	$565.90
No Expense - Leaving a Bal of	$565.90

2nd Comr R Cunningham No Better Comr Thos Vickers No Report
Report " John Wickson " " " Comr Kenney No Better
" Melville Stevens " " " Comr Maughan " "
" John Martin " " " Comr Chas Same as last

No other business the meeting was adjourned at 3.10 P.M. on motion of Comrade [illegible] Post Commander

Attest [illegible] Adjutant 24

E. W. Kibby
Captain

F. Ordway
Post Master

Lynn Mass Oct 1st 1925

2720 Post meeting called to order at 8 P.M. Comrade [illegible] and Comrade [illegible] Chaplain and Adjutant reports for week ending Sept. 24-1925 read & approved
2d Master reports for Sept 1 1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$565.90
Received during week	1.00
Making a total of	$566.90
Expended during week	564.15
Leaving a bal of	$2.75

An invitation from Post 42 to be present at the reinstallation of Post Commander at Universal Camden Sunday Oct 4-1925 was on motion. Voted to accept and all attend that Com.

Sick Report
Comrade R. Cunningham No Sickness (on final Mustering) Comrade Fairing
" F. Nickerson " " " John Thomas No Report
" M. Stevens " " " Horace Foster No Report
" F. Martin " "
" E. Ramsey " "

The report of the 2d Master and Sec & Treas of the Relief Committee for Month ending Sept 30th also the Hall Committee for Quarter ending Sept 30-1925 was received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Motion of 2d Master was made on

Sept 17th 1925. for the transfer of $1000.00 from the Protective and to the Post fund, came up for action at this and on motion being put it was voted to make the transfer.

The Committee appointed to bring a list of Names to serve as Delegates & Alternates to the Next Dept Convention. made the following report. for Delegates - C. H. Gray - Geo Mike - T. E. Sprague & Wm. Ks - T. N. Springard - John Nickerson - for alternates - A. W. Morrill - Geo Edson - S. S. Leaver Philip Smith - S. N. Lord - N. Stears. Signed by R. S. Wright - Geo Mike & T. N. Springard. Committee

Master Wright made a motion that the sum of $100. be transferred to the Call Committee for the ensuing year. and that the same function be continued. Motion Carried

on motion of Com Sargent it was voted to proceed to the Election of Officers for the ensuing year.

Comr Geo Sprague made a motion. "as there was no Contest for the various Offices." That the adjutant cast one ballot for each Candidate - Master Wright made an Amendment, which was accepted by the Comr. that the adjutant cast one ballot bearing all the Names of all of the Candidates - Motion Carried the adjutant cast the ballot. and the following were Elected. for Commander Chas H Bracket. Senior Commander A. F. Kelly. - Jun Com Wm F Hodge - Surgeon B. K. Marshall Chaplain F. F. Foster. Officer of Day S. S. Leaver. Officer of Guard Daniel T Springard. on motion of Comr Geo Sprague. it was voted that the Adjutant cast one ballot for the list Delegates & Alternates as read. the adjutant attended to that duty. and the following were

declared Elected. for Delegates. E M Libby - Geo M. Fisher - Fred E Sprague - Chas. Wright - W M. Stringfant John Hickerson. For Alternates. C. H. Howell Geo E Dow - J. S. Fraser. - Philip Smith - Jacob Lord Henry Myers -

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20, P.M. by Charles H Crockett. 1st Commander.

Number of Comrades present 33

E M Libby
Adjutant

F E Sprague
Quartermaster

Year Ending Oct 1 - 1905

2/21 Received Cash on hand last year 1120. Received during Comrade [illegible]

Received during year 1120 -
Received Interest 102.75
Expended
Cash on hand 1222.75

Cash Report
Received Dues [illegible]
" Interest " " [illegible]
" Dues " " [illegible]
" Interest " " [illegible]
Have been overdrawn on the Library account.
Needed about $[illegible] to pay all the vouchers. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lynn Mass Oct 15 - 1925

2422 Meeting called to order at 7 P.M. by Bucket Commander [illegible]
[illegible] Minutes of meeting Oct 5 - 1925 read & approved
[illegible] Moved & seconded that [illegible] 2 1.75
[illegible] 2 11.75
[illegible]

[illegible]

2923 [illegible]

[illegible] Com. J. Cunningham & Walter Com. J. Kenney came as Cont
[illegible] " L. Nickerson " " " [illegible]
" [illegible] " " " [illegible]
" [illegible] " "
" [illegible] " "

[illegible] not closed at hour of
2.10 P.M. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lynn Mass Oct 29 - 1925

2924 The meeting opened at hour of 3 P.M. [illegible] Commander
Com. H. J. Lurkian detailed for prayer
Minutes report for meeting Oct 22 - 1925 read & Approved
2. Maets report for Oct 29 - 1925 as follows
Bal on hand last report $48.17
Rec'd Receipt - Sto Expense - Loaning a Bal $48.17
Letters cards 2 + 6 from National + Leaders from Mass Dept
Order #6 was received for the files.
An invitation from John Goodwin #82 G.A.R
to the Officers of Meadows Post #5 to be present at their
Installation and Supper on Nov 18th 1925 was received
and on Motion it was voted to accept and all attend
that can. #1 Sick Report #1
Sick Com. J. Cunningham & Walter Com. J. Kenney came as last
Report " L. Dinsmore " " " J. Murphy " " "
" M. Storm " " " R. Boyd " " "
" J. Vreeland " " "
No Sick Members reported at 3.10 P.M. Adjourned
Members present 20 - [illegible]

Lynn Mass November 5 - 1925

2925 Regular Meeting opened down at 3 P.M. Capt Bracket temporarily
commanding. Lieut Kirkham detailed for guard
Adjutant reported [illegible]
2nd Master reported for October 1925

Bal on hand last report	$848.17
Received during week	1 —
Making a Total of	$849.17
Expend - Leaving a Bal	849.17

The report of the 2nd Master & Sec & Treas of Fund Committee for Month Ending Oct 31st 1925 was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

Lieut Cunningham Master, Gen C. Young 1st Lieut
Lieut " J. Johnson " " " J. Bryant " "
" W. Stevens " " " " W. Brooks Sergeant-at-Arms
" J. Martin " "

Under Head of New Business - P.D.C. Young Clark was introduced and stated that he was there for the purpose of installing the Newly Elected Officers for the ensuing year. He appointed P.D.C. Acker to escort the Elect Officers in and proceeded to install the following Post Officers in command of Capt Bracket. Senior Vice Pres. Young - Jr. V.C. Mr. J. Hoyt Chas Thomas Jr. Treas. Barron Benj R. Marshall. Adj Dan Samuel J. Xavier - Officer of Guard Daniel M. Stringfellow. 2nd Master Geo J. Wright. Sergt Major Fred E. Sprague.

Visitors were present from Saugus - Maynard & Greenwood. Remarks were made by P.D.C. Clark and P.D.C. Rowles and others. The other business Post closed in form at 4.25 P.M. by Capt Bracket Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 50

Philip Smith
act Sergt Major

F. E. Sprague
act Adjutant

Lynn Mass November 12 - 1925

1926 Reg. Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. - A. A. Brackett Com'
Comrade E. E. Sprague detailed for guard
Last mtg. report of the Adj. Nov 5 - 1925 read - Approved
2 Master's report for November 12 - 1925. as follows
"On hand last report" $849.17
Received during month 122 -
Making a Total of $971.17
Less Expense - Leaving a Bal of $971.17

Sick Report
Comr. A. Cunningham Not better | Comr. Owen Kenney Not better
" J. H. Pickard " " | " V. Mayhew " "
" M. Stevens " " | " Hiram Choate Same as last
" A. Martin " "

The Auditing Committee reported that they had Examined the Acct of the 2-Master & Acct Vouchers of the Relief Committee for Month ending Oct 31st 1925 and find them correct. Signed - Philip Smith - George E. Dow. & Lewis Wrangor. Auditing Committee

2-Master Wright reported the Expense of the Installation & Supper November 5 - 1925 as $92.29. and moved that the sum of $92.29 be Appropriated to pay the bill - Motion Carried.

No other business Post closed in form at 9.15 P.M. by Hughes A. Brackett Post Commander
Number of Comrades present - 25.

Fred E. Sprague
Act Adjutant

Philip Smith
Act Sergt Major

Lynn Mass Nov 19 - 1925

2,927 Reg Meeting opened in form at 7 P.M. by A. Brackett Commander
Roll call & minutes read & approved
Adjutant reported for week ending Nov 12 - read & approved
2 - Inspectors report for week ending Nov 19 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$971.17
Received during week	8.00
Making a Total of	$979.17
Expenses during week	92.29
Leaving a Bal of	$886.88

Sick Report
Comd Richardson Sick | Comd Hodgkins Inspector
" A Nickerson Inspector | " A V Mayhew " "
" M Stevens " " | " N Choate " "
" E Kenney Comd Last Report Sick Stephen Sandell

2 - Master Wright Made a motion that a vote of thanks be extended to W.R.C. #29 for services rendered at installation of Officers of Post #5 - Nov 5 - 1925. Motion Carried

As the Next Meeting of Post #5 is due on Nov 26 - 1925 (Thanksgiving day) 2 - Master Wright Made a motion and it was voted that Art 2 of the By-Laws be suspended for one week, and that the Next Meeting be held Nov 3 - 1925

No other business to be closed on motion at 9.10 P.M. by A. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 26

A. E. Robinson

Inspector
Post Inspector

Adjutant
Post Adjutant Master

[illegible] Dec. 3rd 1921

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Treasurer's report for month ending Nov 30 - 1921 was read & received & ordered to be filed.

A letter from Cos. [illegible] Post and [illegible] Corps inviting Comrades of Post 75 to attend the meeting to be held at Ipswich Dec 7 - 1921 was received and on motion of Comr [illegible] the Comrades of Post 75 be requested to attend the meeting at Ipswich Dec 7 - 1921

Sick list
" [illegible]
" [illegible]
" [illegible]

The Commander announced the death of Comrade [illegible] Reid Nov 27th funeral Nov 30 - Related by Comr [illegible].

No other business Post closed in form at 9.15 P.M. by Comrades [illegible] the Commander

[illegible] present. 12

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2929 Lyon Mass Dec 1 - 1925

2929 The Meeting opened at 7 P.M. [illegible]

[illegible] read and approved

Adjutant's report for Dec 31-1925 read and approved

L. Martin report for Dec 10-1925 as follows

[illegible] $ [illegible]

Received during week 125 —

Making a Total of $ 1012.88

To Expense Leaving a Bal of $ 1012.88

A card from the family of our late Comrade John Martin gratefully acknowledging and thanking us for the flowers and kind expressions of sympathy was received for the files

A circular from the Marietta Army Navy, for a Meeting & Trip Cars on their Christmas work of helping the Needy by supplying fuel - clothing - food - rent and medicines. and on motion of Bro Fox or Sprague it was voted to send them a check of $25.00

Sick Report

Comd Lanning reported Comd Lincoln sick
" Hakeem " " " Kimball Little sick
" McStevens " " " Cardwell Not Report
" O Kenney Little "

The auditing Committee reported they had examined the books of the Quartermaster for month ending Dec 1 - 25 and find the same correct. signed Philip Smith - and Geo E Dow - auditing Committee

Captains E M Robey having been reappointed requested for the ensuing year. Comrade Crockett appointed P.C. Selfridge. It elected him into office. P.C. Hodgman appointed P.C. Farmer escort him to Q.M. Dep. and the work was performed in a very able manner. and received the thanks of the

Commander [illegible] Made a Motion
and it was Voted. That the Hall Committee investigate
the Cleaning of the Hall [illegible] of the Hall
Past Commander Sprague Made a Motion
that the Hall Committee procure a New Cue Ball
for the Pool Table - Motion Carried
No other business Post closed pro forma at
8.15 P.M. by Charles H. Brackett Post Commander.
[illegible] was present

Geo Sprague
Adjt

H. C. Brackett
Commander

Lynn Mass Dec 17 - 1925

2930 The Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. Comrade Brackett Commander
Comrade E.C. [illegible] Minutes for Nov
Meeting read & approved
2d Master report for Dec 17-1925 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$ 1012.88
Received during week	11 —
Making a Total of	$ 1023.88
Expended	25 —
Leaving a Bal of	$ 998.88

Sick Comrades No Better Comr Mackie Letter read
" " A.G. Dickson Very sick " " Curate " "
Report " " M. Stevens No Better " " Partridge " "
" " C. Kimball Same as last " " Granger Same as last
Comr Sick. & Wm Young Dickson & Very sick
The Committee ask for $20.00 relief with Granger
Total. Was given to Weather. & Notice of the Committee
if needed. On Motion the request was granted

[illegible] closed in form at 3.10 P.M.
by Senior Captain, [illegible]
Number of Comrades present 26

E. M. Kelley
Adjutant

A. P. Sprague
First Mate

Lynn Mass Dec 24 – 1925

9931 Regimental opened in form at 3 P.M. – 26 Brackett Comrades
Com'd Lt. Lunham detailed as guard
Adjutant read the report for month ending Nov 17 – 1925 read & approved
2nd Mate report for Dec 24 – 1925 as follows

Balance Hand last report $99.88
No Receipts – No Expenditures, leaving a Bal of $99.88

Sick – Com'd Cunningham letter – Com'd Lowe, no letter
Report – " L. G. Graham no letter – " Chas Partridge convalescent
" H. Stevens " " – " J. M. Conroy sick
" H. Choate " "
" C. Kenney Letter
" J. Mayhew " "

The Relief Corps asked for $100 for working with Lynn Lowe Manger. Discussion followed. Motion to match be discontinued from the chair. On motion the request was grabbed

The Commander announced the death of Com'd Chabod Fuller. died Dec 22. Funeral Dec 24. Relief by Officers of Post. No other business, post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by Senior Brackett Comrades. Number present 20

A. P. Sprague Sergt Major
E. M. Kelley Adjutant

Jan 2 1926 Dec 31st 1925

932 (2) Meeting opened in room at 8 P.M. (1) Comrades Commander Comrade E. C. Lawrence detailed for guard. Adjutant reported in each order, Nov 24-1925 read & approved. Q.M. Martin report for Dec 31-1925 as follows

Bal on hand last report $99888

1. Receipts - No Expense - Leaving Bal of $99.88

On motion from Camp #1 off. & attend the joint Installation - Camp #1 & Camp #2 Jan 5th 1926 at 8 o'clock P.M. On motion it was voted to accept.

On motion from Camp #29 to invite & attend the public Installation of the officers Jan 12 and also the Banquet which will be held at 6 o'clock P.M. and on motion the invitation was accepted.

On invitation of the Commander of Staff from Camp #13 U.S.W.V. to attend the installation of their officers on Jan 7th 1926 was on motion referred to the officers of the Post.

The request of W.R.C. #29 in the case of U.S.K. Hall of Banquet room for the day of drawing of Feb 10-1926 for the benefit of W.R.C. to hold their Third-Winter Conference. was on motion granted

Sick Report

Com. Cunningham	No Better	Com. V. Mayhew	Improving
" J. Dickson	" "	" J. Partridge	" "
" M. Stevens	" "	" H. Conte	Improved Last
" J. Murray	Not so well	" L.W. Young	Week better
" L. Wenger	" "		

Comrade Charles F. Neill having been appointed Q.M.-Master Sgt. Commander Brainard appointed J.L. Sprague to install him into office. Q.M. Martin then which he did in a very able manner assisted by Q.M. Sgt. Neill.

Comrade [illegible] made motion
[illegible] it was voted that the present [illegible]
committee be appointed for the ensuing year. [illegible]
to fill vacancies. [illegible]

Comrade [illegible] made a motion & it was voted that the
Adjutant cast the ballot bearing the name of [illegible]
as Delegate from this Relief Committee for the ensuing year.
The Adjutant cast the ballot & [illegible] was
declared elected.

To serve Dispensers Post closed in form at
3.20 P.M. by Charles [illegible] Crockett. Post [illegible]

Number of Comrades present 23

[illegible]
[illegible]

Comrade [illegible]
Adjutant.

[illegible]

[illegible] Comrade [illegible] detailed for Finance
Committee report for Week ending Dec 31-1925 read & approved
2nd Finance report for Jan 7-1926 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$100.00
Received during week	13 —
Making a Total of	$1011.88
Expended	746.16
Leaving a Bal of	$265.74

Sick Reports — Com R Manning sick to Better Com J Murphy improving
" A Dineson " " " J Slater improving
" H Morris " " " J Cartridge better & out
" J Kane Not so well " J. Young sick, other
" L Granger " " " New sick Mrs J Hodge —

The Relief Committee asked for $3.00 for working with Mr. Howard Cranger for 2 weeks in and around the Water & Watch to be continued if needed. and on motion the request was granted.

The report of the 2nd Master & Secretary of the Relief Committee for month ending Dec 31st 1925 - also the Roll Committee for month ending Dec 31-1925. also the annual report of Relief & Benefit funds - & letters for year Ending Dec 31-1925 was read and referred to the auditing committee

The Roll Committee asked for $100.00 for the ensuing year. and that the same be taken out of retainers. on motion the request was granted

The 2nd Master made a motion that the sum of $2000.00 be transferred from the Protective fund to the Relief fund. and $1000.00 from Protective fund to the Relief fund. laid over for 1 week for action on Jan 21-1926.

The Hall Committee appointed to see what could be done about flying flag on front of Hall. asked for further time

The business then closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by C. H. Brackett Post Commander

Number of members present 25

Bussell W. Gray
Adjutant

N. E. Yorgia
Sgt Major

[illegible] Jan 1 1926

[illegible] Commander

Comrade E. E. [illegible] Adjutant pro tem

Adjutant's report for month ending Jan 7-1926 read & accepted

2nd Master's report for month ending Jan 7 - 26 [illegible]

Bal on hand last report	$27.72
Received during week	1 41 -
Making a total of	$38.72
Expended	30.90
Leaving a Bal of	$7.82

[illegible] Report of Mr. E. Sprague to [illegible] and return to Post Comrade [illegible] Jan 8 - 26 was received and on motion of Com [illegible] the recommendations were adopted and the Committee attend as can

Sick Report

Com R. Cunningham	no better	Com J. Mayhew	[illegible]
" J. Jackson	" "	" J. Stringer	[illegible]
" J. Sutherland	" "	" J. Lyons	[illegible]
" O. Kenney	" "	" Wm Wood	[illegible]
" O. Shoals	" "		

The Auditing Com reported they had examined the accts of the 2nd Master & Sec. Treas of Relief Committee for month ending Dec 31-1925. The accts of Hall Com for 25 ending Dec 31-1925. also the annual reports of the Trustees, and all other funds of the Post [illegible] year of 1925 and find the same correct. Signed Philip Smith & Geo E Dow. Auditing Committee.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M.

Comrade Charles C. Crockett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 21

E. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

[illegible]
Adjutant.

Lynn Mass Jan 21 1926

2935 Regular monthly meeting in form at 3 P.M. Commander Bracket presiding
Com C. J. Lunghan detailed for guard
Monthly report for week ending Jan 14-1926 read & approved
Q Master's report for Jan 21-1926 as follows

Balance hand last report	$7682
Received during week	0 —
Making a Total of	$8282
Expended	43.30
Leaving a Bal of	$3952

Letter from the Pastor of the First M. E. Church inviting Post #5 to attend Morning Services on Memorial Sunday was received. and on motion of the Supt Major it was voted to accept.

Sick Com R. Cunningham & Butler Comd) were detailed
Relief " J. S. Dickerson " " " C. Pratt " "
" M. Stevens " "

The Commander reported the death of Edward Lewis Sawyer. and Jan 16th - Funeral Jan 19-1926.
Ritual for Comrades of the Post

The Motion made by Q Master on Jan 7-1926 that the sum of $2000.00 be transferred from the Protection fund to the Post fund & $1000.00 from Protection fund to the Relief fund. comes up for action to day and the motion to put it was voted to make the transfer

Comd Jas Sprague states that his health was in such a condition that he did not feel able to carry on the work of the Post Qus. any longer. and made a motion that the work in the future be conducted by the Vice Comd & Supt of Vet & Supt of Vet. Motion Carried

No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by Comd Bracket. Com - Number present 22 E. M. Lothrop Adjutant

E. Stevens Sup't Water

Lynn Mass. Jan 28 - 1926

2936 Meeting called to order at 3.15 P.M. by Comdr Comdr
Comd E. E. Lerrabee detailed for and
Minutes of meeting Jan 2 - 1926 read & approved
2 - Master's report for Jan 28 - 1926 as follows
Balance on hand last report $3952
Received during week $2002 —
Making a total of $2041.52

Sick Comd Cunningham No Better Sgt Choate No Better
Relief " Vickers " " Kimball
" Mathews " " E. E. Lerrabee
" O'Leary Left Detail Clarke

On motion it was voted to observe the anniversary of this Post Thursday Feb 25 - 1926. and the Officers of this Post to make all necessary arrangements

Sen Com J. R. Newhall reported that Post Commander Eli Hunt of Post 95 of Marblehead was quite sick & confined to his home. that he had called on him there

No other business Post closed for form at 3.15 P.M. by Charles H. Prescott Post Commander
number of Comrades present. 18.

Susan M. Kimball
Adjutant

L. S. Sprague
Sergeant

Lynn Mass Feb 11 - 1926

2937 The meeting was called to order at 3 P.M. [illegible] Comm. Con E.E. Harrington declared for prayer [illegible] Jan 28 - 1926 read & approved.

Q-Master's report for Feb-11th 1926 as follows

[illegible] last report $2041.52

Rec'd week of Feb 4 - $3.00 - Feb 11 - 1926 $14.00 = 17

Making a Total of $2058.52

Expended — 2 —

Leaving a Bal of $2056.52

The Q. Master & Sec & Treas of Relief Corp made a report for Month Ending Jan 31 - 1926, & referred to the Auditing Com.

The Proclamation of Gov Fuller declaring Feb-12 as Lincoln day was received for the files.

A card from the family of our late Com Lewis Brandir with kind expression of sympathy from the W.R.C. during their bereavement was received.

Com Cunningham Visitor, Com Chas Adams informs the following Sick & Distressed

Sick: Com Dickason " " Com Nelk. Bro Thomas
" Mathews " " " " E.A. Gallyon
" Kenney " " " " C.A. Hamsell
" Keate " "

The Relief Corp ask for $14.00 for watching with Com Cunningham one week to date. John Cunningham Visitor to be continued. and on Motion this request was granted.

Com E.E. Harrington made a motion that the Secretary cast an ballot for Sis. B. Brown as a member of the Relief Corp from Ward 6. The Secretary cast the ballot and Sis. B. Brown was declared elected.

No other business. Post closed at 3.15 PM - G.O. Brackett Post Com'r - Number present 18. F.E. Sprague Senior Vice E.M. Lothrop Adjut

Lynn Mass Feb 18 - 1926

2938 Post Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. - A. H. Brackett Commander
Comrade C. J. Lapham detailed for Guard

Adjutant report for week ending Feb 11 - read & approved

Quartermasters report for Feb 18 - 1926 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$2056.52
Received during week	128 —
Making a Total of	$2184.52
Expended	4 —
Leaving a Balance	$2180.52

Sick Report

Com R. Cunningham	No Better	Com Chas Adams	No Better
" J. Dickson	" "	" John Thomas	" "
" M. Stevens	" "	" C. Ransdell	" "
" C. Kenney	" "	" A. Callyon	Convalescent
" A. Choate	" "	New Sick Jas A. Richardson	572 Walnut St.

The Relief Com asked for $14.00 visiting with R. Cunningham and John Cunningham Wed & Sat. to be continued if needed also $10.00 for watching with John Thomas, 1 week to date & watch to be continued. And on motion the requests were granted

The report of the Auditing Com on accts of Quartermaster & Sec treas & Relief Com for month ending Jan 31 - 1926 as correct signed Philip Lincoln - Geo E. Fox - Geo M. Pike Auditing Com.

The Commander reported progress on 50th Anniversary of Post 3 Feb 25 - 1926.

No other business Post closed in form at 3.12 P.M. by A. H. Brackett Post Commander.

Number present 22

Geo E. Sprague
Asst Major

E. H. Kelley
Adjutant

Lynn Mass Feb 25 – 1926

2939 Regular meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. by E. L. Crockett Commander
Comrade E. E. Marrett detailed for guard
Minutes of last meeting Feb 18 - 1926 read & approved
2 Messrs report on $2825.-120 as follows
Bal on hand Last report $2180.52
Receipts – No Expense – Leaving a Bal $2180.52
A letter from Comdr (Jr) of Lynn Patriotic Instructor. Tendering the services of Post #5 on Memorial day May 30 - 1926 was received and on motion was accepted and referred to Comdr & Inst. The Inst.
Sick Comr Cunningham reported, Comr Adams informing
Report " J Dickson " " " J Thomas - same as last
" M Stevens " " " C P Ransdell Letter Dated
" C Lemont " " " J Gallagher same as last
" H Choate " "
The Relief Committee ask for $15.00 for watching with E. Cunningham. & Cunningham the watching. Watch to be continued if needed.
Also $10.00 for watching with C. P. Thomas to date & watch to be continued if needed and on motion the request was granted.
Today we celebrate the 59th anniversary of the organization of Post #5. We have as visitors. S.V.C. Com of the Dept W. Forrow. A.V.C. E. L. Hunt - P.D.C. Henry Clark. also 8 members of Marblehead Post 82 - 2 from Swampscott, 2 from Saugus. and several Veterans of the Legislature
~~by order~~ No other business. Post closed in form at 8.15 P.M.
By E. L. Crockett Commander. Number present 35

F. E. Sprague
Post Master

[illegible] Adjutant

Lynn Mass. March 4 - 1920

2940 Regular Monthly meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by President Commander
Comrade E. J. Lenihan presiding in the
absence of Senior Vice Commander and
2nd Master report for March 1 - 1920 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$2,180.52
Received during week	1 —
Making a Total of	$2181.52
Expended during week	3 —
Leaving a Bal of	$2178.52

The report of the 2nd M. - Sec & Treas of Ring Lynnette for month ending Feb 28 - 1920 was read & referred to the Auditing Com.

Gen order #3 from National & Gen order from Dept of Mass & Rules was received for filing.

A card from Essex Co Assn of G.A.R. & W.R.C. Rules Notifying Post #5 that the March Meeting will be held in Manchester on March 10th. and all are requested to attend. and on Motion of Com E. J. Lenihan it was Voted to refer to the files.

A circular from Gen Grant Post #, Endorsing Com Edward J. Lester for Dept J.V. Com at the next Dept Convention. referred to the Delegates.

A letter from Elizabeth Lasane of Springfield Ill asking for a donation. on Motion was laid on Table

A circular from Mrs. A. Culver Hall also was received for the files.

Sick Report	Com R. Kenney from the Sick	Com J. Adams	Letter Better
	" J. P. Wekalin " "	" J. O. Thomas	" "
	" M. Stevens " "	" C. A. Ramsdell	" "
	" C. Kenney Not so well	" W. H. Gallyon	" "
	" N. Ebert No Better		

Bro. Kelly Com. asked per $17.00 for painting with Cunningham. Paid Cunningham the money & with the Committee if needed.

Also $0.50 for stamps. Bro. J. N. Thomas and wife to be Continued if needed. And on motion the report were ruled.

Bro. Mastin reported the Expense of the Anniversary Supper was $31.25 and asked for an appropriation of $31.25 to pay the same and on motion it was voted to grant the same.

No other business to be closed in form at 5:30 P.M.

W. L. D. Brackett Pro. Commander

Number of Comrades Present 24

Sigmund Kapp
Adjutant

A. E. Sprague
Corp. Major

Lynn Mass March 11 - 1926

2941 Ray Murray, Spread in form at 7.P.M. E. Bracket Commander
in E. E. Murray elected in form

Captain reports for week ending Mch 7 - 1926 read & accepted
2d Master report for March 11th as follows

Balance Cash report	$2178.52
Received during week	130 —
Making a Total of	2308.50
Expenses	115 —
Leaving a Bal of	$2193.52

A letter from Sons #42 Dgr in reg and 10 flags for deceased Comrades was received and on motion it was voted that the matter lay on the table for further information, to be procured by the Commander.

Sick Report

Com R. Cunningham No Better Com L. Adams Improving
" A. F. Nickerson " " " A. P. Thomas Disposition
" M. Stevens " " " C. S. Randell Improving
" O. Lynn " " " J. E. Carlyon " "
" H. Thrall " " " J. S. Richardson Improving
" James Fries Very Sick

The Relief Com ask for $1.00 for watching with Com R. Cunningham. John Cunningham to watch 10 or continue if needed. Also ask for $10.00 for watching with Com A. P. Thomas. watch to be continued if needed and on motion the request was granted.

The Auditing Com reported they had examined the accts of the 2d Master & Quartermaster of this Post for month ending Feb 28 - 1926. Found the same correct. signed Philip Smith. Geo E. Snow & Gardner Auditing Com - No other business. Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M. by E. Bracket Post Commander - Number present 24

F. E. Sprague Sergt Major E. M. Cobery Adjutant

Lynn Mass March 18 1926

2942 Post Meeting opened in form at 3-4 P.M. - Chas Brackett Commander

Comrade R. J. Lenihan detailed for guard

Adjutant reported on work since March 11 - 1926 read & Approved

2-Master report for March 18-1926 as follows

Bal on hand last report $2193.52

Rec Receipts - N. E. Spencer - leaving a Bal of $2193.52

Letter of Thanks for Sympathy shown during his recent bereavement in the death of Harold Frazer of Saugus Mass a former member of Post #5 was received from the family. for Bonds of the Ritual at the funeral.

Sick Com Cunningham reported Com Chas W Adams improving

" " Lukens " " " Ch. Crawford Comm. last

" Mathews " " " Ex Capt Edward Morris

" E. Jones Jr. " " " E. J. Richardson improving

" W. Coates Comm. last " James Fox died Mch 11-1926

" A. H. Thomas " " "

The Relief Com ask for $14.00 for watching with Comrade R. Cunningham - John Cunningham the watcher.

Also for $10.00 for watching with A. H. Thomas and the watchers to be continued in both cases of Needed and on motion the request were granted.

Pt Commander announced the death of Comrade James Fox. died March 11 - funeral Mch 15 1926

Ritual of Officers of the Post

2-Master Wright reported he had received the Legacy of $511.83 from the estate of John E Robert and recommended that it be placed in the Relief Fund. - and the recommendation followed. - No other business Post closed in form at 3.15 P.M by Chas Brackett Commander. Next meeting 21

E. C. Spragins Post Master

E. M. Lang Adjutant

Lynn Mass March 25 — 1926

2975 Pursuant to notice at 31 M. Post Commander Comrade E. Sprague called post to order

Adjutant read minutes of last meeting March 11 — 1926 read & approved

Quartermaster report for March 25 - 1926 — as follows.

Bal on hand last report	$219.52
received during month	3 —
Making a total of	$219.52
Expenses paid	$219.52

Sick Comr Cunningham to Better, Comr Adams to visit
Report " J. J. Vickers " " " F. J. Thomas Sunshine Cont.
" M. Stevens " " " E. A. Ronald improving
" J. Fenney " " " J. J. Richardson improving
" Comr Potter Sunshine Cont.

The committee on $1.00 watching with Comrade Cunningham. ~~The Cunningham the watching~~

Also $1.00 for watching with J. P. Jones and wife to be continued if needed. and on motion the request was granted

The Commander reported the death of Comrade Shimmel died March 23rd funeral March 24 — also the death of Enoch Brown died March 20 funeral March 23. 1926 buried by Post under the rites.

~~Comrade Hayden made a motion that hereafter the funeral services be conducted according to the ritual.~~

~~Comrade Wright made an amendment to the motion which was defeated by a vote, 10 yes & 11 a, nays~~

~~Comrade Lawson moved that the Commander confine himself to the ritual. motion carried by a vote 14 yes & 3 against.~~ No new business Post closed 3.25 P.M.

E. Sprague
Senior Vice

E. M. Johnson
Adjt

Lynn Mass April 1st 1926

2940 Regular Meeting of Post in form at 8 P.M. Comr. Bracket Commander
Comrade A. D. Lurkin detailed for guard
Adjutant's report for month ending March 25-1926 read & approved
Q-Master's report for April 1st 1920 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$219.52
To Receipts	
Expended	69.47
Leaving a Bal of	1499.05

The report of the Q-Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Committee for month ending March 31 was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

A letter from the relatives of Comrades F. Skidmore thanking the members of Post 5 for kindness shown during their recent bereavement was received for the files

Sick Report

Comd R. Cunningham	Com No Belter	Com V. Hiram Chase	Same as last	
" J. A. Nickason	" "	" J. H. Richardson	" "	"
" M. Stevens	" "	" C. A. Adams	Improving	
" O. Kenney	" "	" J. L. Thomas	"	
" A. Ramsdell	" "	A. Merrill	"	

The Committee asks for $14.00 for watches with R. Cunningham. John Cunningham Veo watches. Watch to be continued. also $10.00 to J. L. Thomas for watch & watch to be continued. and on Motion the request was granted

The Hall Committee made a report for 2 Yr Ending March 31 - referred to Auditing Committee

They also ask for an Appropriation of $800.00 for the ensuing yr. also that the same auditors be retained. and on Motion the request was granted

No other business Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by Comr. Bracket Com. Number of Comrades present 21

E. E. Sprague Sergt Major E. M. Lobley Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 8 - 1926

2945 Regular Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. by 1st Post Commander

Parade E. E. Larrabee detailed for Guard

Minutes of last meeting for week ending Aug 1st 1926 read & approved

Quartermasters report for week ending Apr. 8 - 1926 as follows

Balance time last report	$1011.05
Received during week	122 —
Making a Total of	$1621.05
Expended	11.80
Leaving a Bal of	$1609.25

A letter from H. G. Berry Post 45 in Medford in regard to Myron H. Victria a former member of Post 45 who is buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden, being without Headstone or Marker. and asking if the Post will take action to assist the family. was read, and in motion it was voted to send a committee out there with a Marker and flag, and furnish them with what information they require towards procuring a Headstone.

A letter from a Committee of Veterans who have formed a United Veterans Council. to be made up of those delegates from each Veteran organization in Lynn. The object of this Council to act in an Advisory capacity in this and all Veterans or organizations and to manage joint Veteran Activities. and on motion it was voted to refer this matter to the Commander to act.

An appeal from the Salvation Army for funds to help carry on their work, was received. and postponed 1 week for action.

The report of the Committee appointed to see about placing a flag on the front of G. A. R. Hall. reported to day that they deem it inexpedient to place flag & staff in front of building. report accepted.

Sick Com R Cunningham No Better, Com T Thomas Improving
Report " L A Dickson " " " L F Thomas " "
" M Stevens " " " C W Lovell " "
" J Kruger " " " C H Ramsdell Better & Out
" H Coates Same as last " J H Richardson Same as last

The Relief Corp ask for $7.00 for watching with Com R Cunningham. Miss Cunningham the watch also $5.00 for watching with L F Thomas and watch to be continued if needed. and on Motion request was granted.

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.25 P.M. by Comd Brackett Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 17

C. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

O. M. Kittredge
Adjutant

Lynn Mass April 15 - 1926

2-46 Post meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. by Comd Brackett Commander
Minutes of previous meeting read & accepted
Account read for month April 8 1926 read & accepted
2-7 Letter read for Apr 15 - 1926 as follows
Bar on hand last report $160.25
No receipts - no expenses leaving a bal of $160.25
an invitation from Post 42. to be present at a Target & Entertainment at G.A.R. Hall on Apr 20th to celebrate their 17th anniversary. Open at 8.00 o'clock P.M. "To the Commander & officers"
a card from the family of Com Enoch T Brown acknowledging with grateful appreciation the kind expression of sympathy of Post 5 was received by

Thos Post on the sick list

Com Cunningham No Better, Com Cirum & Coats same as last
" L. M. Wickacon " " " " A. T. Richardson " " "
" W. Stevens " " " " A. J. Thomas Improving
" C. Kenney " " " " Chas Adams "
" P. W. Ford Improving

The Relief Com. ask for $7.00 for watching with Com Cunningham - Annie Cunningham the mother
They also ask for $10.00 for watching with A. J. Thomas. and watcher is to be continued if required
also 2.00 for carfares for A Upton visiting the sick and in future the report to be in writing
The Committee appointed to the Mass. State Advisory Council at Mass. Vet Hall. Comrades J. C. Wm Hodge - Paul E Sprague Tom Stewart Report progress.

The Auditing Com reported they had Examined the accounts of the Adj Master & Sec & Treas & the Relief Committee for month of March. also the Hall Com for Qr Ending March 31st 1926. and find the same correct Signed Philip Smith - Geo E Stone and Geo M. Pike Auditing Committee

No other business Post closed in form at 3.20 P.M. by C. H. Prickett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 24.

P. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Eugene D. Lovey
Adjutant

Lynn Mass October 22 - 1926

2247 [illegible] Meeting of Lynn Post No 2 Grand Army of the Republic Commander [illegible]
[illegible]

Adjutants report for week ending April 15 read & approved
2 Collectors receipts for Week 22 - as follows

[illegible] " $100.25

To Receipts - No Expense - Leaving a Bal of $100.25

A communication from Rev J Junior Chaplains of Masses Post #200 Enclosing a copy of a letter sent by Hon Wm P Tourney to M C in relation to a bill pending in Congress at the present time. Letter rec'd with thanks by the Post

Left Comr Kennedy had Bates, Leonard [illegible]
Report J. P. Dakeré " " A H Richardson " "
M Stevens " " D Atkins Not 20 well
O Kenney James East A W. Morrill employing
A P Thomas Not 20 well

[illegible] on account of his watching with
Comr Kennedy had. [illegible] Kenney from his watching.
also $1,200 for watching with A. P. Thomas
[illegible] to be continued if needed.
On motion the request were granted
The letter from Salvation Army received Apr 5
was acted on to day. and on motion of Comr Kennedy
it was voted to lay it on the table
There being no business, Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M.
Yours A. O. Brackett Post Commander
[illegible] Oct 22

A. P. Sprague
Quartermaster

Chas H Kelley
Adjutant

Regular Meeting April 29 - 1926

2948 Pursuant to notice, opened in Joint session at 8 P.M. Sen Vice Cmdr Geo. Conrad & Comrade Lincoln detailed for Guard. Minutes of last meeting Tuesday Apr. 22 - 1926 read & approved. Treasurer's report for April 29 - 1926 as follows

Balance last report	$1,610.35
Received during week	7.00
Total	$1,617.35
Expended	217.00
Balance on hand	$1,400.35

Gen Orders from National Lodge #45. and Gen Orders #1-2 from West Lodge were received for the files.

A communication from Comrades Post #240 V.F.W. Fairview, Their Address as Escort to Post #5 - to Wm Hay was received and referred to Chief Marshall.

A letter from Geo W Kyle Clerk to Mayor Barber acknowledging receipt of Letter of resolution of Mayor & Council to Memorial Services May 2nd was received.

At a meeting of the Veterans Council last Monday evening a resolution was drawn up by the Council that they requested that Post #5 would present to the Council & administration of the Mass Dept of G.A.R. And on motion, it was voted to send the following letters

Sick Relief

Lou Cunningham to Butler		Lou & Comrades Dana as Lost	
" & A Nickerson	" "	" A Orvate	" " "
" W Stevens	" "	" A Richardson	" " "
" A Thomas	" "	" ~~R W Hunnell~~ Butler & Int	
" Adams	" "	New Lisk C H Brackett	

The R Lou ask for $7.00 for R. Cunningham and Cunningham the watcher - also $10.00 for A.P. Thomas. Was referred to the Watch. voted to be allowed. And on motion. The request was granted

No other business Post closed in form at 8 3.20 P.M. by
[illegible] Comd. [illegible] Adjt. Commander
Members & Visitors present 20

A. E. Spraguer
Sergt Major

Chas. [illegible]
Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 6 - 1926

2944 Post met, opened in form at 3 P.M. E. Hackett Commander
Com. E. E. Larrabee detailed for Guard
Quarterly report for week ending Apr 30 - 1926 read & approved
Q-Master for May 6th 1926 as follows
Bal on hand last report $1408.35
Rec'd Receipts - Offices .90
Bal on hand $1399.45
The report of the Q. Master & Sec & treasy The Long form for month of April was read & referred to Auditing Com.
The recommendation from the Council of Veterans of Greater Lynn that Post #5 recommend to the Council Administration of the Dept of Mass & G.A.R. that this body recommend to the National body that a permanent Nat. Organization be set in all matters in a Concrete Manner pertaining to the interest of all Veterans.
"Recommendation returned "disapproved" by Wm F. Brown Dept Commander."
A Card from Mrs Mary B Forbes of Milton inviting Post #5 to visit Lincoln Cabin was received and on Motion it was voted to accept.
A Letter from Camp #1 D of V tendering their services for Memorial day. Also asking for use of the

August hall for the G.A.R. of Memorial day. when G.A.R. have one with it. They also asked the Post to attend August after the Parade Memorial day. and on Motion the Several request were granted

Post #2 ask for use of G.A.R. hall the evening of May 10th. request granted

The Sick Report Monday was read & approved

Sick Report

Com. Cunningham	No better	Com. Richardson	No better
" J. Wakeson	" "	" J. H. Richardson	" "
" M. Stevens	" "	" E. Adams	Improving
" C. Remay	Failing	" Brackett	better and out
" A. F. Thomas	No better		

The R. Com. asked for $7.00 for watching with Com. Richard Cunningham & the Cunningham Thomas & Stetson.

also $10.00 for watching with A. F. Thomas and Thomas the father. Motion to be entered of record and on Motion the request were granted.

Q-Master Wright reported the Expenses of Memorial Sunday as $34.00 and an appropriation to pay the same

Motion carried

No other business. Post closed in form at 3.30 P.M.

Chas. H. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 29

F. L. Sprague
Serg't Major

Cyrus M. Libby
Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 13 – 1926

2950 Regular meeting opened in form at 3 PM – Comr Brackett presiding
Comr J. Linkhan detailed for guard

The account report for Month ending Mar 3 – 1926 read & approved
Q-Master's report for May 13 – 1926 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1399.45
Received during week	130
Making a Total of	$1529.45
Expended	34
Leaving a Bal of	1495.45

Sick Rec'd from Cunningham No Benefit Comr L. P. Thomas No Benefit
Report " J. Dickson " " " J. Elwell " "
" M. Stevens " " " Wm Richardson " "
" C. Kenney " " " C. Adams Improving

The Relief Corp ask for $20.00 for watching with L. P. Thomas. Mrs Thomas the watcher – Watch 10 or Continued
also ask for $7.00 for watching with R. Cunningham.
both Cunningham the watcher & watcher 10 or Continued
and on motion the request were granted

The Auditing Committee reports they had Examined the Accts of Q-M & Secretary of Relief Corp for month of Apr and find the same correct. Signed. Philip Smith. Geo E Dow and Geo M. Pike Auditing Com'

The bill of Frank Bailey for 9 Photos amounting to $31.50 was on motion of Q-Master ordered paid.

No other business Post closed in form by Comr H Brackett Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 24

L. E. Spraul
Surg Maj

E. M. Kobus
Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 20 - 1920

2751 Pursuant to notice at 7.30 P.M. Lt Commander E.E. Latrobe drawing for guard

Minutes read for May 13 - read & approved

Treasurer's report for May 20. 1920 - as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1495.45
Receipts this week	
Making a total of	$1495.45
Expended	34.50
Leaving a bal of	$1460.45

Bills Com Cunningham to Better, Com Latrobe to Better
Report " Dickerson " " " Richardson " "
" Motherson " " " Adams Post Corral
" Lewis " " " Leda Post Marble
" J. P. Thomas " "

Relief Com ask for $7.00 for written with Com Hampton. Bills being filed. Petition
Relief ask for $10.00 for matting 1st P.V.F.
Mr Thomas the matter and matter stated continued
and on Motion the request was granted.

The Commander reported the death of Com Edwin F. Dickson. Died May 13 -- Funeral May 16. Retired Yeoman of the Port.

The request of F.E.V. for use of Hall for Monday & Wednesday May 24 & 26. was referred to the Hall Committee for action

The officer of the Port closed in form at 8.10 P.M. by Lt Commander E.E. Latrobe Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 24

T.E. Spencer
Adjt Mass 65

Edw Lobe
Lt Adjutant

Lynn Mass May 27 - 1926

x932 Post Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. Comr Hackett presiding
Adjutant read the minutes
Treasurer's report for year ending Mar 31 1926 read and approved
Quartermaster's report for May 27 - 1926 as follows

Bal on hand last report	146.95
Receipts - No Expense - Leaving a bal of	146.95

Communication of the Officers of Dept #5 G.A.R. by the Ladies of the G.A.R. Circle #5 to their 34th anniversary Thursday Eve June 3rd in Exchange Hall. was received and on motion it was voted to accept and as many attend as can.

A card from Hagi of Egypt in execution sorts Memorial Day that the annual convention will meet in Gloucester with Post #45 on Wednesday June 16th 1926 and on motion it was voted to accept and act on that card.

Commander reported that all arrangements were completed for Memorial Sunday also for Memorial day

Sick Report
Com'r Cunningham Not better Com Hiram Choate No better
" Dickerson " " " B.H. Richardson " "
" McGovern " " " Geo Adams Not well
" O'Leary " " " T.V. Lead in Hospital
" J.T. Thomas " "

The Relief Committee reported $3.00 for watching with Com A.J. Thomas - Mr Thomas the Watcher - watch to be continued if needed. on motion the request was granted

No other business post closed in form by E.M. Cobb
Hackett Post Commander at 8.20 P.M.

Number of Comrades present 25

F.E. Sprague
Serg't Major

E.M. Cobb
Adjutant

Lynn Mass June 3rd 1926

2953 Regular meeting called to order at 8 P.M. by C. H. Bracket commander
Comrade E. E. Larrabee detailed for Guard
Adjutant's report for week ending May 27 read & approved
2. Master's report for June 3rd 1926 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$146.95
Received during week	2 —
Making a Total of	$148.95
Expended	16.2 —
Leaving a Bal of	$130.95

The report of the 2-Master by direction of Finance Com for Month ending May 31st 1926 read & referred to the Auditing Committee

The Commander reported the death of Com Chandler L. Parker who passed away in Montreal Can. May 28th 1926 and was buried in Worcester May 30. Funeral U. Officers.
Also death of Com Byron D. Witt died at his home Chelsea May 31st and buried in Lynn June 2nd Funeral Off.

Sick Report

Com R. Cunningham	No Better	Com J. H. Choate	No Better
" J. Dickson	" "	" J. Richardson	" "
" W. Stevens	" "	" A. Adams	No so well
" C. Kenney	" "	" J. D. Ladd	Hospital
" W. Thomas	" "	" J. S. Graves	New York

The Rel Corps ask for $10.00 for watching with Com W. Thomas. Mrs Thomas the watcher. Continued of Needed

Also for 1.25 for R. L. Stewart use of Cuts to go Dealers with Commander & Sergt Major. and on Motion the request were granted

2-Master made a Motion that vote of thanks be extended to all who in any way helped to make Memorial Day a Success. and that it be published in the Item and Red-News. No other business. Meeting closed by C. H. Bracket

Post Commander at 3.15 P.M. Number of Comrades present 20.

Eugene M. Abbey
Captain

F. E. Brown
Post Major

Lynn Mass June 10 - 1926

295x Pr. Martin & Board in room at 8 P.M. President Commander Comrade E. J. Carrington acting as guard

Adjutants report for June 3. 1926 read & approved

2nd Treas report for June 10 - 1926 as follows

Bal on hand last report	$1302.95
Received during week	128 —
Making a Total of	$1430.95
Expended	8 —
Leaving a Bal of	$1422.95

a letter from Dr Esther H. Lander Trust #42 writing Pres. Officers & Members of Trust #5 to be present at a presentation of a flag to Troop 33 Boys Scouts of America Jun 14th (Flag day) at #57 Federal St at 6.45 P.M. an invitation accepted and all attend Thos Carr

Sick Report
Com. R. Cunningham No Better. Comd. Grace no better
" J. Jackson " " " J. H. Richardson " "
" M. Stevens " " " C. Adams " "
" D. Kenney " " " A. Ladd Improving
" J. R. Thomas " " " J. S. Leaver Better Ed

The Relief Com ask for $10.00 for watching week J. R. Thomas. Mrs Thomas sick Wether.

also for $10.00 for Roy Tafic for transporting Officer to Georgetown. for funeral May 30th 1926

also for .75 cents to C. F. Karlin for Transportation Chair from 44 Collins St to D. Kenney Dec 10. 1926

and on motion the several reports were granted

The Auditing reported they had examined the accts of the Q-Master & Sec & Treas of the Relief Com for month of May 1926 and find the same correct Signed Philip Smith - Geo Endres & Geo McGinn. Auditing Com'

There being no further business the Post closed in form by Post Commander at 8.15 P.M. Number Comrades present 22

C. M. Lothrop
Adjutant

F. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn June 14 - 1926

At a special Meeting called this day Q-Master Made a motion that Art 2 - Sec - Lynn be suspended for June 17th and that the ex-Meeting be held June 24 - 1926 - Motion carried

Fred E Sprague
Act Adjutant

Lynn Mass June 24 - 1926

2955 Post Meeting opened in form at 8 P.M. Comd Brackett Commander
Com S E Kenrade detailed for Guard
Adjutant report for week ending June 10th & special June 14th. Approved
Q. Master report for June 24th 1926 as follows.
Bal on hand last report $1422.95
No Receipts - No Expense. Leaving a Bal of $1422.95
Com Orders #3 from Mass Dept G.A.R. was received
for the Jobs.
Invitation from Lynn E. V. & Circle Post #95 G.A.R
to the Open Meeting of Post #5 to attend their
anniversary on Friday June 25th 1926 was received.
and on Motion of Com Kenrade it was Voted to accept
and as many attend as can.

Sick Report for 2 Weeks	Com R. Cunningham No Better	Com Moriam Choat	No Better
	" A. A. Dickson " "	" J. B. Anderson	" "
	" M Stevens " "	" R. Adams	Comfortable
	" D Kenney " "	" Rev. Judd	Improving

Q-Master reported the Expense of Memorial Day as $919.56. that the Bills had been Audited by the City. and bills had all been paid
No other business Post closed in form at 8.20 P.M. by Comd Brackett Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 25

H E Spencer
Serg't Major

Arthur W. Lothrop
Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 1st 1926

2956 Reg Meeting called to order at 3 P.M. - Commander Comrade [illegible] stated for prayer

Adjutants report for week ending June 26 - Read & approved

2-Master's report for July 1st 1926 as follows

Balance Hand last report	$ 1422.95
Received during week	4 —
Making a Total of	$ 1426.95
Expended	630.73
Leaving a Bal of	$ 796.22

The report of the 2-Master of Sec & Treas of the Relief Committee for Month Ending June 30 - 1926 was read & referred to Auditing Committee.

Sick Report

Comd Cunningham No Better — Com Richardson No Better
" G. H. Nickerson " " — " H. G. Adams Comfortable
" M. Stevens " " — " Dan Reed "
" O. Keyney " " — " J. H. Thomas No Better
" H. Choate " "

The 2th report of the Hall Committee was read "To June 30 - 1926" and referred to auditing.

2-Master Wright of the Hall Committee made a motion and it was Voted that the sum of $200.00 be appropriated to pay the Expenses of the Hall Committee for the ensuing 2th. also that the same janitors be retained. Motion Carried

No other business Post closed in form at 3.10 P.M. by Colonel Pickett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 17

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

E. M. Sybey
Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 1st 1926

2957 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 PM - Cdr Brackett Commander
Comd E. E. Lovrator detailed for guard
Adjutant report for July 1st 1926 read & approved
Q Master report for July 8-1926 as follows

Bal on Hand last report	$796.22
Received during month	179—
Making a Total of	$975.22
Expended	6—
Leaving a Bal of	$969.22

Sick Report					
Com R Cunningham	No Better		Com J H Richardson	No Better	
" J. P. Nickerson	"	"	" C. Adams	"	"
" M Stevens	"	"	" L. A. Reed	Colds Home	
" J Kenney	"	"	" F. F. Thomas	No Sorrel	
" N Choate	"	"			

2d ortho Business Post closed in form at 3.07 PM
by Cdr Brackett Post Commander
Number of Comrades present 20

J M Kelley
Adjutant

A. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Mass July 15 - 1926

2958 Reg Meeting opened in form at 3 P.M. - Cdr Brackett Com'
Comrade C. Lenkins detailed for guard
Adjutant report for July 8th 1926 read & approved
Q Master report for July 15 - 1926 same as July 8 - 1926
Leaving a Bal of $969.22

Sick Report					
Com R Cunningham	No Better		Com J Kenney	No Better	
" J. P. Nickerson	No	"	" N Choate	"	"
" M Stevens	"	"	" J. H Richardson	"	"

Sick Report
Com C. Adams No Better
" J. F. Ladd Soldiers Home
" A. L. Thomas " "

Com Brackett announced the death of Com John P. Hynes passed away at Chelsea on July 15th. Funeral Sunday July 18th in Boston at 1 o'clock P.M. To be Buried in Soldiers Lot Pine Grove Cem. Lynn. Ritual by Comrades of the Post.

P.C. O.M. Morgan, asked for use of G.A.R. Hall & Banquet Room for July 31st 1926 for 8th Reg. reunion. and on motion the request was granted.

No other business Post closed in form at 9.58 P.M.

Jos. Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 20

F. O. Spream
Asst Major

E. M. Kotta
Adjutant

Lynn Mass, July 22 - 1926

2959 Reg. Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. Com Brackett Commander
Com E. E. Yarrow detailed for guard
Adjutants report for July 15th 1926 read & approved
Q-Master's report for July 22nd 1926 as follows

Balance on hand last report	$969.22
Received during week	11 —
Making a total of	$980.22
No Expense - Leaving a Bal of	$980.22

Sick & Report
Com R. Cushing, Home No Better — Com J. Adams No Better
" A. S. Vickerson " " — " A. B. Richardson " "
" C. Kenney " "
" W. Stevens " "
" H. Choate " "

The Auditing Committee reported they had examined the Books & the 2-Master's & Treas of Relief Committee for month ending June 30th 1926 also the Roll Committee for 2M Ending June 30 - 1926 and find the same correct. Signed Philip Smith - Geo E Dow. and Geo W. Rice. Auditing Committee

No other business Post closed without vote at 3.07 P.M. by Charles H Brackett Post Commander.

Number of Comrades present 16

H E Sprague
Sergt Major

Cyrus M. Kibby
Adjutant

Lynn Mass July 29 - 1926

2960 Regular Meeting called to order at 8 P.M. - C H Brackett Commander

Com to Lincoln detailed for guard

Adjutant read for week ending July 22 read & approved

2-Master read for July 29th as follows

Bal on Hand $98.22

Receipts - No Expense - Leaving a Bal of $98.22

Sick Comd Cunningham No letter Com H Proctor No Better

Report " J Dickson " " " C W Richardson " "

" M Stevens " " " C H Adams " "

" W Ramsey " " "

No other business Post closed without form at 8.04 P.M. by C H Brackett Post Commander

Number of Comrades present 19

H E Sprague
Sergt Major

C M Kibby
Adjutant

Head Qrs Geo. H. Ward Post
Dept Mass G.A.R.
Lynn Mass. Aug. 5th 1926

29.1 Reg. meeting opened without prayer at 2.0 P.M.
by E. H. Brackett, Commander.
Com. E. E. Larrabee detailed for guard.
Adjts report for July 29th read & approved.
Q. M. report for Aug. 5 as follows
Bal. on hand last report 900.22
No receipts No exp.
Leaving bal. of 900.22
Q. M. monthly report read & ref. to Audit Co.
Sick report.
Richard Cunningham - No better Home from Soldiers
John A. Dickason. " J. H. Fickersham "
Melville Stevens " Geo. Adams improving
Owen Kenney. " Chas. Hurt. Samaritan Hos.
The Commander announced the death of Geo. H. Hurt Aug. 3rd funeral to be held Aug. 6th. at Chapel at the Pine Grove Cemetary. with Ritual by the Officers of the Post
The Relief Com. asked app. of $15. to pay Jas Hurt for transportation to Boston July 18th to attend funeral of John F. Thomas, which was granted.
No further business the Post closed without prayer at 3.05 P.M. by E. H. Brackett Post Com.
No present (17)
F. E. Sprague
Acty Adjt.

[illegible] Aug. 12th 1862

296 – [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bill on hand last report $950.00
Received 150.00
Making 1100.00
Expenses under [illegible]
Total 109[illegible].00

Transportation – From Harding at L. & K. Bee to Thomas [illegible] for ship expenses of Sgt. [illegible] from John Hopkins and on leave.

Sick report – The Sgt. [illegible] reports the following Comrades sick and [illegible] Mehlin Stetson [illegible] Co. [illegible]

Leave – Nathaniel [illegible] 5th Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

Lynn, Mass Aug. 19 1926

2 P.M. Post meeting opened with Flag salute at 2 P.M. Comd. Post Brackett in chair. Comrade Norris acted as Adjt. and

Adj's Adjt. read minutes of Aug. 12th meeting which were approved as read.

G. M. G. M. weekly report read.

Fin. Fin. reported $19.00 in with no receipts, no expenditures.

Sick Sick report. Richard Browning, Jas. A. Pickworth, Melville Stearns, Owen Kenney, Herman Shoate, J. M. Richardson, Noble; Charles A. Adams, improving.

Death The Commander announced the death at Salem on Aug 11th of Comrade Clarence Morrill with burial at Pine Grove Cemetary on Aug. 13th

Good of Order Post Comd. & Mr. Sprague gave an interesting talk of his vacation trip to the Rangeley Lake in Maine.

Closing There being no further business the Post was closed with prayer at 3.15 P.M. by Chas. H. Brackett, Post Commander.

Comrades Present (19)

visitors

Fred. E. Sprague
Actg Adjt

Lynn, Mass, Aug 26/26

296 r Regular meeting opened without formality at 7.30 P.M. in Post Room. Comr. D. J. Fletcher detailed to preside.

Adj'ts Minutes of Aug 19, read and approved.

Q.M. Report Aug 26 viz. Balance on hand $1099.22 no receipts no expenditures leaving balance on hand $1099.22.

Circulars. #7 - 8 Nat'l Adj'ts & Defr #4 read & placed on file.

Letter from Mrs Dexter S. Brokaw of Salem, Mass, giving information concerning the death of her father Comrade Stephen Merrill, read and placed on file.

Invitation to Attend Quarterly Meeting at Danvers Dec 5th at 10.30 A.M. was accepted and so announced.

Essay Co An invitation to Civil War Veterans to attend the Essay competition Oct 5th Yea day or evening S. Jr. 15, 16, 17, or 18 was accepted. The bronze button suffered in identification.

Sick Comrades "Dick" Cunningham, John H. Dickson, Melville

Report Stevens, Owen Kenney, Hiram S. Choate, J. H. Richardson (no better) Chas. H. Adams (improving).

Closed There being no further business, the Post closed at 8.20 without form by Q. H. Brackett, Commander.

Comrades present 20.

(sd) Eugene W. Libby
Adjutant

Fred. E. Sprague
Serg't Major

Lynn Sept 2nd 1912.

Reg. [illegible] G.A.R. Brackett, Conrad Lambee [illegible] as guard.

Adj'ts report Aug 28th was read + approved.

G. Ms " Sept 2d viz. Bal. last report $1097.22 - filed -

Monthly report read + referd to Audit'g Com.

Sick Richard Cunningham, John Dickason, Melville Stevens, Owen Kenney, Hiram S. Choate, John H. Richardson, (no better) Chas. H. Adams, (Improving) New sick Thos. H. Felter, Swampscott.

Relief Com. Monthly report. Drafts on G.M. Aug 2 # 5. for $40.— # 52 for $30 - Total $70. Paid Aug 3d to Jay Tool Co $10. Aug. 5 to Mrs S. F. Simmons for general expense $30.— Paid Aug. 17 to Arthur C. Ford for general expense $30. Making Total $70. Pref'd to Audit'g Com.

No further business the Post was closed 3.00 P.M.

G. H. Brackett, Commander.

Two Comrades present (18)

Chas. S. Spragues
Adj't Adj't.

Lynn, Mass Sept 9' 26

2966 Regular meeting opened at 3 P.M without form at 3. P.M by Com. C. H. Brackett.

Guard. Comrade G. F. Kinsman detailed for guard.

Relief Report for Sept 2d read & approved

Q.M. Weekly report for Sept 9th viz. Bal. on hand $1099.22 no receipts Expended $1.00, leaving bal. of $1098.22

Relief Com. Relief report of sick comrades, Richard Cunningham, John A. Dickason, Melville Stearns, Hiram S. Choate, G. H. Richardson, (no better) Owen Kenney, (very low), Chas. A. Adams (Improving) Thos. H. Feller (little better)

Audit'g Com. Reported they had examined the books of the Q.M, Sec. & Treas of the Relief Com. for the months of July & Aug & found them correct (signed by Philip Smith & Geo. E. Dow, Auditing Com.

Closed. There being no further business, the Post was closed by at 3.05 by Chas. H. Brackett, Post Commander.

Fred. E. Sprague
Act'g Adjt.

Present No Comrades present 23.

Lynn. Sept 23 1926

Delegates to Dept Convention Continued from P. 390

H. S. Wright
E. M. Libby
F. E. Sprague
G. E. Dow
D. P. Eleingardt
J. Devain

Lynn, Mass. Sept 16/23

2967 Reg. meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Com. C. H. Brackett.
Guard. Com. C. J. ~~[illegible]~~ detailed for guard. E. E. Larrabee.
Adj's Report of meeting Sept 9th read and approved.
G. M. Report of meeting Sept 16 - $1098.22 Rec'd $134 making $1232.22 with no expenditures making total of $1232.22
Card from Comrade John Nickerson on vacation to Cape Cod. sending regards to members of the Post.
Sick, The Relief Com. announced the names of the following Comrades Richard Cunningham, John A. Dickason, Melville Stevens, Hiram S. Choate, J. H. Richardson (no better) Owen Kenney (very low) Chas. A. Adams (Improving) Thomas H. Felter (very sick).
Closed Then being no further business the Post was closed at 3.05 by Chas H. Brackett, Post Commander.
Present No Comrades present (23)

(sd) E. M. Libby
Adjt

J. E. Sprague
Sergt Major

Lynn Mass. Sept 23rd 1926

2968 Reg. meeting called to order at 3 P.M. by Com. C. H.
Guard. Brackett. Com. E. E. Larrabee was detailed for guard.
Adj's weekly report of Sept 16th read and approved.
G. M. weekly report of week ending Sept 23d viz
report Bal. on hand last report $1232.22. with no receipts or expenditures. leaving bal. on hand of $1232.22.
Report Richard Cunningham, John A. Dickason, Melville
Relief Com. Stevens, Hiram S. Choate, J. H. Richardson (no better)
Sick Owen Kenny (very low) Chas. A. Adams, (Improving)
Thos. H. Felter (very sick)

East Baptist Society

An invitation from the East Baptist Society to attend services on Memorial Sunday in May 1927 was on motion of Comrade Linehan left with the Officers of Post.

New Business

Com^r called for nomination of Officers for ensuing year.

Nominations Officers

P.C. Kelley presented the name of Chas. H. Brackett for Com^r
P.C. Kelley presented the name of Saml S. Leaver for Sen. Vice Com^r
S. Maj. Sprague presented the name of Wm F. Dodge for Jun. Vice Com^r
G.M. Wright presented the name of Benj. R. Newhall for Surgeon
G.M. Wright presented the name of Thos H. Feller for Chaplain.
G.M. Wright presented the name of A.J.J. Kelley for O. of Day
Com^r Linehan presented name of Danl W. Steingardt for O. of Guard.

Delegates on Page 390

G.M. Wright moved that a Committee be appointed by the Com^r to nominate a list of delegates & alternates to attend the Dep^t Convention in 1927 & the following names were appointed. G.M. A.J.J. Wright, Adjt E.M. Libby & Comrade Geo. E. Dow.

Closed.

No further business closed at 3.27 P.M. on form by Chas. H. Brackett, Post Commander.

Comrades Present 21

Sd. E.M. Libby
Adjt

Fred. E. Sprague, Sergt. Maj

Lynn, Mass Sept 30/26

2969 Grand. Adjt. G.M.

Reg. meeting called to order at 3 P.M by Com C.H. Brackett. Com. Linehan detailed for guard. Minutes of last Sept 28th read & approved. report sick ending Sept 30th 2969.27. Bal. on hand last report $1252.22 - no receipts no expenditures.

Sick report

Richard Bermingham, John A. Dickason, Melville Stevens J.A. Richardson (no better) Owen Kenney (not so well) Hiram J. Choate (not so well). Chas. A. Adams (Improving) Thos. H. Feller (not so well.)

P.C. Kelly asked to have his name taken from the list of candidates for O. of Day. on motion P.C. Bulfinch (granted)

Florida Relief Fund — On motion of Adjt Libbey, the sum of twenty $20. dollars was donated to the Florida Relief Fund.

Closed — No further business the Post was closed in form at 5.10 P.M. by C. H. Brackett Post Commander.

No Comrades present 21

E. M. Libbey
Adjt

F. E. Sprague
Sergt Maj.

Lynn, Mass Oct 7 1926

2990 — Reg. meeting opened with form at 8 P.M. by Com^r C. H. Brackett. Com^r Lawrence declared present

Guard. — Report Sept 30 read and approved.

Adjt — Report week ending Oct 7 - 09 - Total on hand last report $1232.22 - no receipts. Expended $506.37 leaving bal. $725.85. Monthly report referred to Aud. com.

G. M. — The Commander announced the death of Com Owen Tenney on Oct 2d with funeral services at his home Oct 5 "44 Collins St. Ritual by the Officers of the Post

Death.

Sick Report — Comrade Sick^s Cunningham, John A. Dickson, Melville Stevens, Hiram S. Choate, J. S. Richards, Thos. A. Feller (no better), Chas. A. Adams, improving, New Sick, Benj. F. Merrill, Chas. A. Ramsdell, Saugus Centre.

Election of Officers — S. M. aj. made a motion that being only one candidate for the several offices, that the Adjt cast 1 ballot for the several nominees. The Adjt attended to the duty - cast 1 ballot bearing the names of Chas. A. Brackett for Com^r, Saml S. Leaver, Sen Vice Com^r, Wm. F. Dodge, Jun. V.C. Benj. F. Merrill, Surgeon, Thos A. Feller, Chaplain, Cornelius J. Linehan, Officer of the Day, Danl F. Stingwell, Off Guard and they were declared duly elected for the ensuing year. Owing to ill health, Chaplain Feller declined to serve.

G. M. Night moved the matter be postponed 1 week.

Relief Committee monthly read & referred to Audit Com.

Hall Committee report read & ref. to Audit Co.

Closed. There being no further business the meeting closed at 3.20 by Chas. A. Brackett, Commander.

No comrades present 17

(Rec.) Eugene H. Libby

Thos. E. Sprague
Serg't. Maj

Lynn, Oct 14 '26

3.07 Guard Adjt. Q. M. Pursuant to notice meeting opened without form at 3.07 P.M. Com Brackett in chair. Comrade C. F. Linehan detailed guard. Minutes of Oct 7 read and approved. Report for week ending Oct 14, Balance last report $725.84 - Rec'd 129. - mat. $854.84 Expended $21. - leaving Bal. $833.84. An invitation from

Invitation Post 118 Gen. James L. Bates Post 118 GAR to attend the Installation of the Officers of the Post Sat. Nov 6 at 2.30 P.M. on motion of Comr. Swabey it was voted to accept and all attend who could.

Sick report The Relief Com. made the following report on sick Com. Richard Cunningham, John A. Dickason, Melville Stevens, Hiram E. Choate, J. A. Richardson, Thos. H. Felter (no better), Chas. H. Adams, Improving - Chas. A. Ramsdell. Improving - Benj. F. Newhall, better & out.

Sec. Treas. Relief Com. The Com. recommend app. of $2. for D. M. Steingardt for transportation of Relief Com. to Soldiers Home Chelsea Oct 4/26 which was granted.

Audit Com. The Audit Com. having examined the books of the G. M. Sec. & Treas. of the Relief Com. for the month of Sept. and of the Hall Com. for quarter ending Sept 30 found them correct signed by Philip Smith, Geo. E. Dow & Geo. M. Fike

Q. M. Wright asked for an appropriation of $800.00 and that
appropriation the same janitors serve for the next quarter, (Carried)
Q. M. made a few remarks regarding Installation of Officers and
P. C. Lavabre moved that the Officers of the Post make all nec-
essary arrangements, & that we have a supper. (Carried)
Closed There being no further business the Post was closed without
3.20 form at 3.20 P.M by Chas. A. Brackett, Commander.
No Comrades present 20.

(sd) E. M. Libbey
Adjt

F. E. Sprague
Sergt. Major

Lynn, Mass. Oct 21 1922

2972 Reg. meeting called to order by Com. C. A. Brackett.
Guard. Comrade E. E. Lavabre was detailed for guard.
Adj'ts Report for month ending Sept 30 read and approved.
Q. M. Report for month ending Oct 21, 1922 was read and
report $833.84 with no receipts no expenditures, leaving
a bal. of $833.84.
Communication from the N. G. C. 29 inviting the Post to their post on
Friday day Oct 27th, as they intend to observe Oct 9th day, and to
take Supper & attend an entertainment in the evening
was accepted. They also requested the use of the hall
& banquet room after 5 P.M. which was granted.
Sick Relief Committee made the following report of sick comrades.
Report Richard Cunningham, John A. Dickinson, Melville Allen,
Vivian S. Brooks, J. A. Richardson (no better) Chas. L. Adams
improving, Chas. L. Gamsell, improving, Thos. W. Butler, very sick
Wm. Wilder, Geo. F. Marshall. There being no further business
Closed the Post was closed without form by C. A. Brackett Com-
at 3.10 Comrades present 25

Fred. E. Sprague
Actg. Adjt.

Head Qrs Gen. Lander Post No 5
Dept of Mass. Grand Army of Republic
Lynn. Oct 28th 1926.

2973 Meeting called to order at 7.30 P.M. by Chas. H. Beckett Comr.
Guard Comrade C. J. Linehan detailed for guard.
Adjts Report for week ending Oct 21st read and approved.
Q.M. Report for Oct 28 - viz - Bal. on hand last report $833.84
No receipts - No expenditures, leaving a Bal. of $833.84
Gen. Orders '5 from Dept Hd. Qrs was received for the files.
Invitation Post 82 To the Officers & members of Post 5 to attend a Camp Fire Monday at 8 P.M Nov 1st 1926 was received, & on motion of P.C. Linehee it was accepted & all attend who can.

Sick Report The Relief Comr. made the following report for sick Comrades Richard Cunningham, John R. Dickens, Melville Stevens, Hiram S. Choate, (no better) J. H. Richardson (as well as) Thomas H. Keller (not so well) Chas. S. Adams, Improving, Chas. E. Pansell, Improving) Geo. H. Marshall, some better Nurses, Jacob T. Lord.

Deaths The Commander announced the death of Thos. H. Potter who passed away Oct 27' at his home in Swampscott with funeral Oct 29' 1926 - Ritual by Officers of the Post. The Commander also announced the death of Comrade Jacob T Lord who passed away Oct 28' 1926 - arrangements for the funeral to be made later.

Newly elected Officers The Commander reported that all arrangements had been made for the Installation of the newly elected

Vacancy Chaplain There being a vacancy in the Office of Chaplain in the Newly elected Officers Pat. Instructor Sprague place in nomination the name of Augustus Upton as Chaplain. P.C. moved the Adjt cast an Ballot bearing the name of Augustus Upton for Chaplain. The Adjt attended to the duty & he was declared elected for the ensuing term

Good of the Order. Remarks were made by the F. M. & Chaplain elect Augustus Upton & told of his trip to the National Encampment at Des Moines, Ia.

Closed. There being no further business the Post closed without form at 3.25 P.M. by E. H. Barnett, Commander of the Post.

No. of Comrades present 26

Eugene M. Libby
Adjutant

Wm. Espenson
Sergt. Major

From an Unpublished Photograph of General Grant, taken during his presidency, now in possession of U. S. Grant Post, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MEMORIAL DAY MESSAGE

from

GENERAL ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT

The following Message, in the tender and laconic style of General Grant, brings with it a special interest this year, the centennial anniversary of his birth. It was written to a former officer in the Army of the Tennessee, Brevet Captain Fenwick Y. Hedley, 32nd Ill. Inft., A. A. Gen'l, 2nd Brig., 4th Div., 17th Army Corps. The original is now in possession of the daughters of Captain Hedley—Mrs. Charles E. Drew and Mrs. Andrew S. Cuthbertson.

It is fitting that this message should at this time be reproduced as in the handwriting of its author to be cherished as a valued memento.

Balmer Md.

May 8th 1890

F. G. Hedley,

Sec. N. V. Club.

Dear Sir:

On my return here from an absence of over a week I found your letter of the 29th of Apl. asking for something from me to be read on the occasion of the Decoration of the Union Soldiers graves on the 29th of this month. It would be hard for me to express the sentiments I feel towards the

the soldiers who maintained the Union at the risk of their lives, and particularly those who sacrificed their lives. It is fitting that their memory should be kept green in the memory of their living comrades, and in the memory of their descendants as long as time lasts. Nothing can conduce to this end more effectually than the beautiful custom of decorating the graves of the patriotic dead every recurring May.

Yours sincerely

W. A. Evans

Galena, Ill.

May 8, 1880

F. Y. HEDLEY

Sec. U. V. Club

Dear Sir:

On my return home from an absence of over a week I found your letter of the 29th of Apl. asking for something from me to be read on the occasion of the Decoration of the Union Soldiers graves on the 29th of this month. It would be hard for me to express the sentiments I feel towards the Soldiers who maintained the Union at the risk of their lives, and particularly those who sacrificed their lives.

It is fitting that their memory should be kept green in the memory of their living Comrades, and in the memory of their descendants as long as time lasts. Nothing can conduce to this end more effectually than the beautiful custom of decorating the graves of the patriotic dead every recurring May.

Yours sincerely,

U. S. GRANT.

AMERICA

1.

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
  Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side
  Let freedom ring.

2.

My native country thee,
Land of the noble free,
  Thy name I love;
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills;
My heart with rapture thrills
  Like that above.

3.

Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees
  Sweet freedom's song;
Let mortal tongues awake,
Let all that breathe partake,
Let rocks their silence break,
  The sound prolong!

4.

Our father's God, to Thee,
Author of Liberty,
  To thee we sing:
Long may our land be bright
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us by Thy might,
  Great God, our King.

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

1.

O say, can you see, by the dawn's early light,
  What so proudly we hail'd at the twilight's last gleaming?
Whose broad stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous fight,
  O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming;
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
  Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still there!
O say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave
  O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

2.

On the shore, dimly seen thro' the mists of the deep,
  Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes,
What is that which the breeze, o'er the towering steep,
  As it fitfully blows, half conceals, half discloses?
Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
  In full glory reflected, now shines on the stream—
'Tis the star-spangled banner. O long may it wave
  O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

3.

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore,
  'Mid the havoc of war and the battle's confusion,
A home and a country they'd leave us no more?
  Their blood has washed out their foul footsteps' pollution,
No refuge could save the hireling and slave
  From the terror of flight, or the gloom of the grave—
And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall wave
  O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

4.

O thus be it ever when freemen shall stand
  Between their loved homes and foul war's desolation,
Blest with vict'ry and peace, may the heav'n-rescued land
  Praise the Power that hath made and preserved us a nation.
Then conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
  And this be our motto, "In God is our trust"—
And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall wave
  While the land of the free is the home of the brave.

BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord;
He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath
are stored;
He hath loosed the fateful lightning of His terrible swift
sword,
His truth is marching on.

CHORUS

Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!
Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!
His truth is marching on.

I have seen Him in the watch-fires of a hundred circling
camps;
They have builded him an alter in the evening dews and
damps;
I can read his righteous sentence by the dim and flaring
lamps,
His day is marching on.

CHORUS

I have read a fiery gospel writ in burnished rows of steel.
"As ye deal with my contemners, so with you my grace
shall deal"
Let the Hero born of woman crush the serpent with His
heel,
Since God is marching on.

CHORUS

He has sounded forth the trumpet that shall never call
retreat;
He is sifting out the hearts of men before His judgment
seat;
Oh! be swift my soul to answer Him! be jubilant my feet,
Our God is marching on.

CHORUS

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across the sea,
With a glory in His bosom that transfigures you and me.
As He died to make men holy let us die to make men free,
While our God is marching on.

CHORUS

National Headquarters,
Grand Army of the Republic,
107 West Main Street,
Van Wert, Ohio.

April 28, 1924.

General Orders
No. 5
Series 1923-24

MEMORIAL DAY

COMRADES: Again comes the recurrence of the holy day in our annals when we pay tribute to the dead who rendered effective and heroic service for our great Republic. The tribute to them which sincerely comes from our hearts and is so richly deserved is evidenced by the offering of beautiful flowers upon their graves wherever found. This service originated with the Grand Army of the Republic but has now become an impressive custom observed by all the people for their worthy dead.

We have no single grave which is marked as a shrine for the unknown dead of the Civil War, but scattered over the Southland and indeed in some places in the North, are the little green mounds covering the bodies of those who were hurled to eternity without their identity being established. Let us bear those in grateful memory even if the spot where they softly lie is undiscovered.

Let this day be sacred to the high purpose for which it has been dedicated and let us embrace within our tributes. all of the heroes who fought for the Republic from the beginning of the Revolution down to the close of the World War. A grateful Nation must not forget their glorious deeds. All battled for the cause of humanity. Let our floral tribute be made an evidence of appreciation for all who submitted to the supreme test of devotion to America, offering even their lives that the Republic might live and the Union be preserved. The debt is so great in volume that no tribute can be too gracious or profound either in glowing words or lovely flowers.

Herewith is presented the Order of General Logan establishing the day; Lincoln's Gettysburg Address; the hymn

America, the Star Spangled Banner and the Battle Hymn of the Republic, of which use can be made on this hallowed memorial day.

Comrades of all wars and civilians should unite in the tribute and the day should not be profaned by any thing which would have a tendency to draw the minds of the people from a contemplation of the blessings that we enjoy as a Nation and the great price paid for them by those whom we this day honor.

Let us be true to our great country whose builder and maker is God.

By order of

GAYLORD M. SALTZGABER,
Commander-in-Chief.

Attest:

Andrew S. Burt
Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 11

Headquarters, Grand Army of the Republic,
Washington, D. C., May 5, 1868.

I. The 30th day of May, 1868, is designated for the purpose of strewing with flowers or otherwise decorating the graves of comrades who died in defense of their country during the late rebellion, and those bodies now lie in almost every city, village, and hamlet churchyard in the land. In this observance no form or ceremony is prescribed, but posts and comrades will in their own way arrange such fitting services and testimonials of respect as circumstances may permit.

We are organized, comrades, as our regulations tell us, for the purpose, among other things, "of preserving and strengthening those kind and fraternal feelings which have bound together the soldiers, sailors, and marines who united to suppress the late rebellion." What can aid more to assure this result than by cherishing tenderly the memory of our heroic dead, who made their breasts a barricade between our country and its foes? Their soldier lives were the reveille of freedom to a race in chains and their deaths a

tattoo of rebellious tyranny in arms. We should guard their graves with sacred vigilance. All that the consecrated wealth and taste of the Nation can add to their adornment and security is but a fitting tribute to the memory of her slain defenders. Let no wanton foot tread rudely on such hallowed grounds. Let pleasant paths invite the coming and going of reverent visitors and fond mourners. Let no vandalism of avarice or neglect, no ravages of time, testify to the present or to the coming generations that we have forgotten as a people the cost of a free and undivided Republic.

If other eyes grow dull and other hands slack, and other hearts cold in the solemn trust, ours shall keep it well as long as the light and warmth of life remains to us.

Let us, then, at the time appointed, gather around their sacred remains and garland the passionless mounds above them with the choicest flowers of springtime; let us raise above them the dear old flag they saved from dishonor; let us in this solemn presence renew our pledges to aid and assist those whom they have left among us a sacred charge upon the Nation's gratitude—the soldier's and sailor's widow and orphan.

II. It is the purpose of the commander-in-chief to inaugurate this observance with the hope that it will be kept up from year to year, while a survivor of the war remains to honor the memory of his departed comrades. He earnestly desires the public press to call attention to this order, and lend its friendly aid in bringing it to the notice of comrades in all parts of the country in time for simultaneous compliance therewith.

III. Department commanders will use every effort to make this order effective.

By command of—

JOHN A. LOGAN,
Commander-in-Chief.

N. P. CHIPMAN,
Adjutant General.

PRESIDENT LINCOLN'S ADDRESS AT GETTYSBURG

"Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth on this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

"Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battlefield of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting place for those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

"But, in a larger sense, we cannot dedicate—we cannot consecrate—we cannot hallow—this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us—that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion—that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain—that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom—and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth."